IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE CHANCERY DIVISION CH 1998 D No. 2149.

Court No. 58 The Royal Courts of Justice The Strand LONDON EC4

17th June 1999

Before:

MR JUSTICE LADDIE

JOHN ALFRED DONOVAN

(Plaintiff)

-v-

SHELL UK LTD

(Defendant)

(by Original Action)

AND BETWEEN

SHELL UK LTD (Plaintiff by Counterclaim) -and-

(1) JOHN ALFRED DONOVAN
 (2) DON MARKETING UK LIMITED
 (3) ALFRED ERNEST DONOVAN

 (Defendants to Counterclaim)
 (by Counterclaim)

MR G COX, assisted by MS L LANE, instructed by Royds Treadwell, appeared on behalf of the Plaintiffs.

MR G HOBBS, assisted by MR P ROBERTS, instructed by DJ Freeman, appeared on behalf of the Defendant.



SMITH BERNAL

A LEGALINK COMPANY

Computerised transcript of Smith Bernal Reporting Ltd., 180 Fleet Street, London EC4A 2HG mail@smithbernal.com Tel: 0171 404 1400 Fax 0171 404 1424 w

www.smithbernal.com

	Thursday 17th June 1000		Q: Just before we get into the detail of this, I would like
P21	Thursday, 17th June 1999 (10.30 am)	[1]	you to take, please, volume E6. In that volume, please
[3]	MR JOHN ALFRED DONOVAN (continued)	1	turn to page 2712,
	Cross-examination by MR HOBBS (continued)	[4]	
[5]	MR HOBBS: Mr Donovan, let us just get our bearings. I had	ទ្រ	
	been pressing you with questions at the adjournment		another point. This is the transcript of one of your
	yesterday relating to when you first became aware of the		telephone conversations with David Watson. This one is
	fact that the Shell Smart Card Scheme was a multibrand		1st November 1993?
	scheme; yes?	[9]	A: Right,
[10]	A: Yes.	[10]	Q: I want to draw your attention, please, to what we see on
[11]	Q: I had been asking you why it took you until April 1997	[11]	page 2714. You are discussing ideas and the
[12]	to make your claim upon Shell. Do you remember that?	(12]	protectability of ideas and you are discussing this with
[13]	A: I do.	[13]	Mr Watson, This is in the context, as I understand it,
[14]	Q: Do you remember I put certain propositions to you, one	[14]	of your Nintendo dispute. Am I correct?
[15]	of which was that you were lying in wait until after you	[15]	A: Yes, that would be correct.
[16]	had finished with the settlement negotiations and it was	[16]	
[17]	only after that that you decided to unveil your claim.	[17]	inches from the top of the page:
[18]	Do you remember me putting those points to you?	[18]	
[19]	A: Yes, I do.		You say in this instance, without the approval of
[20]	Q: What I would like to do now is to show you the letter	1	Nintendo, it is no idea at all. Which is why we went to
	before action which you yourself wrote to Shell. This		Nintendo before we ever approached Shell and
r22]	has somehow or other escaped the bundles, but I am going	1	they provided those materials which we brought along for
\sim	to hand up a copy to you, (Handed). I think it might	100000	the presentations."
	end up in a core bundle when we have finished with this	[24]	
[25]	one. Page 1	[25]	Then you say: Page 3
	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: It either is or is not, Mr Hobbs, Let	[1]	"I think you said in the conversation last week
	us make up our minds now.		"I think you said in the conversation last week that being first, that your legal people say that has
	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle.	[2] [3]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if
[2]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle?	[2] [3]	that being first, that your legal people say that has
[2] [3] [4] [5]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what	[2] [3] [4] [5]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what tab number we have reached now, but it is probably about	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they thought of an idea first of all? We did, and we put it
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what tab number we have reached now, but it is probably about tab 8.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they thought of an idea first of all? We did, and we put it to Shell and we got Nintendo's approval first of all.
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] 3]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what tab number we have reached now, but it is probably about tab 8. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they thought of an idea first of all? We did, and we put it to Shell and we got Nintendo's approval first of all. We could not have gone about this in a more professional
[2] [9] [4] [6] [7] [7] [9]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what tab number we have reached now, but it is probably about tab 8. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you. MR COX: My Lord, we will not object to it going into a core	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they thought of an idea first of all? We did, and we put it to Shell and we got Nintendo's approval first of all. We could not have gone about this in a more professional way but to no avail."
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [10]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what tab number we have reached now, but it is probably about tab 8. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you. MR COX: My Lord, we will not object to it going into a core bundle. I do not suppose it is going to attract any	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they thought of an idea first of all? We did, and we put it to Shell and we got Nintendo's approval first of all. We could not have gone about this in a more professional way but to no avail." Watson says to your
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] 3] [10] [11]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what tab number we have reached now, but it is probably about tab 8. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you. MR COX: My Lord, we will not object to it going into a core bundle. I do not suppose it is going to attract any greater significance in your Lordship's mind because it	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they thought of an idea first of all? We did, and we put it to Shell and we got Nintendo's approval first of all. We could not have gone about this in a more professional way but to no avail." Watson says to you: "But obviously patents are quite different."
[2] [9] [4] [5] [7] [7] [10] [11] [12]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what tab number we have reached now, but it is probably about tab 8. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you. MR COX: My Lord, we will not object to it going into a core bundle. I do not suppose it is going to attract any greater significance in your Lordship's mind because it is there than anywhere else. However, if the principle	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they thought of an idea first of all? We did, and we put it to Shell and we got Nintendo's approval first of all. We could not have gone about this in a more professional way but to no avail." Watson says to you: "But obviously patents are quite different." And you say:
[2] [9] [4] [5] [7] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what tab number we have reached now, but it is probably about tab 8. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you. MR COX: My Lord, we will not object to it going into a core bundle. I do not suppose it is going to attract any greater significance in your Lordship's mind because it is there than anywhere else. However, if the principle of this selection operated for the core bundle was to be	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they thought of an idea first of all? We did, and we put it to Shell and we got Nintendo's approval first of all. We could not have gone about this in a more professional way but to no avail." Watson says to you: "But obviously patents are quite different." And you say: "No, I am just talking about the idea of the
[2] [9] [4] [5] [7] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what tab number we have reached now, but it is probably about tab 8. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you. MR COX: My Lord, we will not object to it going into a core bundle. I do not suppose it is going to attract any greater significance in your Lordship's mind because it is there than anywhere else. However, if the principle of this selection operated for the core bundle was to be consistent, we do not think it should go there.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they thought of an idea first of all? We did, and we put it to Shell and we got Nintendo's approval first of all. We could not have gone about this in a more professional way but to no avail." Watson says to you: "But obviously patents are quite different." And you say: "No, I am just talking about the idea of the importance of being first with something, It really
[2] [3] [4] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what tab number we have reached now, but it is probably about tab 8. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you. MR COX: My Lord, we will not object to it going into a core bundle. I do not suppose it is going to attract any greater significance in your Lordship's mind because it is there than anywhere else. However, if the principle of this selection operated for the core bundle was to be consistent, we do not think it should go there. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I never bother reading the outside of	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they thought of an idea first of all? We did, and we put it to Shell and we got Nintendo's approval first of all. We could not have gone about this in a more professional way but to no avail." Watson says to you: "But obviously patents are quite different." And you say: "No, I am just talking about the idea of the importance of being first with something, It really does make a difference."
[2] [3] [4] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what tab number we have reached now, but it is probably about tab 8. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you. MR COX: My Lord, we will not object to it going into a core bundle. I do not suppose it is going to attract any greater significance in your Lordship's mind because it is there than anywhere else. However, if the principle of this selection operated for the core bundle was to be consistent, we do not think it should go there. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I never bother reading the outside of the bundles, Do not worry about it.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they thought of an idea first of all? We did, and we put it to Shell and we got Nintendo's approval first of all. We could not have gone about this in a more professional way but to no avail." Watson says to you: "But obviously patents are quite different." And you say: "No, I am just talking about the idea of the importance of being first with something. It really does make a difference." Watson says:
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what tab number we have reached now, but it is probably about tab 8. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you. MR COX: My Lord, we will not object to it going into a core bundle. I do not suppose it is going to attract any greater significance in your Lordship's mind because it is there than anywhere else. However, if the principle of this selection operated for the core bundle was to be consistent, we do not think it should go there. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I never bother reading the outside of the bundles. Do not worry about it. MR HOBBS: Just before I get into the text of this with you, Mr Donovan, can I ask you, first of all, is Mr McMahon,	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they thought of an idea first of all? We did, and we put it to Shell and we got Nintendo's approval first of all. We could not have gone about this in a more professional way but to no avail." Watson says to you: "But obviously patents are quite different." And you say: "No, I am just talking about the idea of the importance of being first with something. It really does make a difference." Watson says: "I mean, you may be right, that it may be better
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what tab number we have reached now, but it is probably about tab 8. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you. MR COX: My Lord, we will not object to it going into a core bundle. I do not suppose it is going to attract any greater significance in your Lordship's mind because it is there than anywhere else. However, if the principle of this selection operated for the core bundle was to be consistent, we do not think it should go there. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I never bother reading the outside of the bundles. Do not worry about it. MR HOBBS: Just before I get into the text of this with you,	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they thought of an idea first of all? We did, and we put it to Shell and we got Nintendo's approval first of all. We could not have gone about this in a more professional way but to no avail." Watson says to you: "But obviously patents are quite different." And you say: "No, I am just talking about the idea of the importance of being first with something. It really does make a difference." Watson says: "I mean, you may be right, that it may be better just to get the legal people to have a chat"
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [11] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what tab number we have reached now, but it is probably about tab 8. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you. MR COX: My Lord, we will not object to it going into a core bundle. I do not suppose it is going to attract any greater significance in your Lordship's mind because it is there than anywhere else. However, if the principle of this selection operated for the core bundle was to be consistent, we do not think it should go there. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I never bother reading the outside of the bundles. Do not worry about it. MR HOBBS: Just before I get into the text of this with you, Mr Donovan, can I ask you, first of all, is Mr McMahon, Mr Armstrong-Holmes or Mr Sotherton in court? Are any of those people in court?	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they thought of an idea first of all? We did, and we put it to Shell and we got Nintendo's approval first of all. We could not have gone about this in a more professional way but to no avail." Watson says to you: "But obviously patents are quite different." And you say: "No, I am just talking about the idea of the importance of being first with something. It really does make a difference." Watson says: "I mean, you may be right, that it may be better
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [11] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what tab number we have reached now, but it is probably about tab 8. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you. MR COX: My Lord, we will not object to it going into a core bundle. I do not suppose it is going to attract any greater significance in your Lordship's mind because it is there than anywhere else. However, if the principle of this selection operated for the core bundle was to be consistent, we do not think it should go there. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I never bother reading the outside of the bundles. Do not worry about it. MR HOBBS: Just before I get into the text of this with you, Mr Donovan, can I ask you, first of all, is Mr McMahon, Mr Armstrong-Holmes or Mr Sotherton in court? Are any of those people in court? A: Mr McMahon is sitting at the back.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they thought of an idea first of all? We did, and we put it to Shell and we got Nintendo's approval first of all. We could not have gone about this in a more professional way but to no avail," Watson says to you: "But obviously patents are quite different." And you say: "No, I am just talking about the idea of the importance of being first with something. It really does make a difference." Watson says: "I mean, you may be right, that it may be better just to get the legal people to have a chat" Then you go off onto other matters.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [10] [11] [12] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [22]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what tab number we have reached now, but it is probably about tab 8. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you. MR COX: My Lord, we will not object to it going into a core bundle. I do not suppose it is going to attract any greater significance in your Lordship's mind because it is there than anywhere else. However, if the principle of this selection operated for the core bundle was to be consistent, we do not think it should go there. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I never bother reading the outside of the bundles. Do not worry about it. MR HOBBS: Just before I get into the text of this with you, Mr Donovan, can I ask you, first of all, is Mr McMahon, Mr Armstrong-Holmes or Mr Sotherton in court? Are any of those people in court? A: Mr McMahon is sitting at the back. Q: But neither of the other two people I mentioned are in	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they thought of an idea first of all? We did, and we put it to Shell and we got Nintendo's approval first of all. We could not have gone about this in a more professional way but to no avail." Watson says to you: "But obviously patents are quite different." And you say: "No, I am just talking about the idea of the importance of being first with something. It really does make a difference." Watson says: "I mean, you may be right, that it may be better just to get the legal people to have a chat" Then you go off onto other matters. The point I am putting to you is this: it was, at
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [10] [11] [12] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [22]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what tab number we have reached now, but it is probably about tab 8. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you. MR COX: My Lord, we will not object to it going into a core bundle. I do not suppose it is going to attract any greater significance in your Lordship's mind because it is there than anywhere else. However, if the principle of this selection operated for the core bundle was to be consistent, we do not think it should go there. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I never bother reading the outside of the bundles. Do not worry about it. MR HOBBS: Just before I get into the text of this with you, Mr Donovan, can I ask you, first of all, is Mr McMahon, Mr Armstrong-Holmes or Mr Sotherton in court? Are any of those people in court? A: Mr McMahon is sitting at the back. Q: But neither of the other two people I mentioned are in court; is that correct?	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they thought of an idea first of all? We did, and we put it to Shell and we got Nintendo's approval first of all. We could not have gone about this in a more professional way but to no avail." Watson says to you: "But obviously patents are quite different." And you say: "No, I am just talking about the idea of the importance of being first with something. It really does make a difference." Watson says: "I mean, you may be right, that it may be better just to get the legal people to have a chat" Then you go off onto other matters. The point I am putting to you is this: it was, at the time of this conversation – and it remained right
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [3] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what tab number we have reached now, but it is probably about tab 8. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you. MR COX: My Lord, we will not object to it going into a core bundle. I do not suppose it is going to attract any greater significance in your Lordship's mind because it is there than anywhere else. However, if the principle of this selection operated for the core bundle was to be consistent, we do not think it should go there. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I never bother reading the outside of the bundles. Do not worry about it. MR HOBBS: Just before I get into the text of this with you, Mr Donovan, can I ask you, first of all, is Mr McMahon, Mr Armstrong-Holmes or Mr Sotherton in court? Are any of those people in court? A: Mr McMahon is sitting at the back. Q: But neither of the other two people I mentioned are in court; is that correct? A: Correct, Mr Sotherton certainly is not, I would not	[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22] [23]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they thought of an idea first of all? We did, and we put it to Shell and we got Nintendo's approval first of all. We could not have gone about this in a more professional way but to no avail." Watson says to you: "But obviously patents are quite different." And you say: "No, I am just talking about the idea of the importance of being first with something. It really does make a difference." Watson says: "I mean, you may be right, that it may be better just to get the legal people to have a chat" Then you go off onto other matters. The point I am putting to you is this: it was, at the time of this conversation – and it remained right down really to the commencement of the present
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [22] [23] [22] [24]	us make up our minds now. MR HOBBS: I think it should go in a core bundle. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do we have a file for a core bundle? MR HOBBS: B is the core bundle. I cannot remember what tab number we have reached now, but it is probably about tab 8. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you. MR COX: My Lord, we will not object to it going into a core bundle. I do not suppose it is going to attract any greater significance in your Lordship's mind because it is there than anywhere else. However, if the principle of this selection operated for the core bundle was to be consistent, we do not think it should go there. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I never bother reading the outside of the bundles. Do not worry about it. MR HOBBS: Just before I get into the text of this with you, Mr Donovan, can I ask you, first of all, is Mr McMahon, Mr Armstrong-Holmes or Mr Sotherton in court? Are any of those people in court? A: Mr McMahon is sitting at the back. Q: But neither of the other two people I mentioned are in court; is that correct?	[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22] [23]	that being first, that your legal people say that has not got too much relevance to it. But, of course, if they speak to the Patent Office, it is the thing which is most important: who is first? Who can prove they thought of an idea first of all? We did, and we put it to Shell and we got Nintendo's approval first of all. We could not have gone about this in a more professional way but to no avail." Watson says to you: "But obviously patents are quite different." And you say: "No, I am just talking about the idea of the importance of being first with something. It really does make a difference." Watson says: "I mean, you may be right, that it may be better just to get the legal people to have a chat" The point I am putting to you is this: it was, at the time of this conversation – and it remained right down really to the commencement of the present proceedings – your view that it was important to

John Anrea Donovan v. Shell UK Ltd

		-1	
547	A: I felt that, yes.	111	I apologise, We will press on.
[1]	Q: Yes. That was something that in fact you believed very	1	
[2]		[2]	investigations?
	firmly?		
[4]	A: Ycs.	[4]	
[5]	Q: With that introduction then, can I close this file with	ទ្រ	
	you and go to the letter which I have just handed up to		that part of your investigations involved speaking to
	you. It is a rather long letter and I am afraid I am	М	Roger Sotherton?
8	going to spend a bit of time on it with you. I shall do	[8]	
9]	it as quickly as I can, but I think it needs close	[9]	I read the letter, then perhaps it would bring it back
a)	attention,	[10]	to me.
1]	You are writing to Dr Faye, and we see from the	[1 1]	Q: Is this a letter you would have written without careful
2		[12]	thought before writing it?
3]		[13]	
	right, am I not, Mr Donovan, in thinking this is your	[14]	
	first communication on the subject of the Multibrand	1	off by saying:
	Loyalty Scheme?	[16]	
			in what Mr John Jennings has described as the
7]			
8]	Q: This is the letter in which, as I have said already, you	1	'Don Marketing saga' we would all be entitled to
	unveil your complaint?	10 10 2	believe that no more bombshells were in prospect.
0)	A: Correct.		However, evidence confirms that the Smart Consortium
1]	Q: You have, by the time you write this letter, put your		Scheme launched in Scotland on 14th March 1997 is making
2	head together with Roger Sotherton, have you not?	100	wrongful use of a concept we disclosed to Mr Lazenby in
1	A: I am not sure if I had. I had certainly spoken to the	1	strictest confidence, under cover of our standard
4]	solicitors.		trading conditions, Specialist counsel advised us on
5	Q: Think harder please. Surely – and we will see it as we	[25]	21st March that we have an even stronger claim against
	Page 5		Pag
		-	
[1]	go on in this letter, frankly - you have put your head		Shell in this case than those already settled."
	go on in this letter, frankly – you have put your head together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter	3078	Shell in this case than those already settled," Look at that date of 14th March 1997
2)	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter	(2)	Look at that date of 14th March 1997,
2) 3]	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it?	(2) [3]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right
2) 3] 4]	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously	(2) (3) (4)	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it?
2) 3] 4] 5]	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago.	(2) [3] [4] [5]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way?
2) 3] 4] 5] 6]	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to	(2) [3] [4] [5] [6]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were
2) 3] 4] 5] 7]	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this	(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware - because you had been to the British
2) 3) 4) 5) 7) 1)	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this letter?	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8)	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware - because you had been to the British Library - that in fact the consortium scheme had been
2) 3] 4] 5] 7] 9] 9]	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this letter? A: No.	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8)	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware - because you had been to the British Library - that in fact the consortium scheme had been launched with Menzies in Scotland back in 1995?
2) 3) 4) 5) 5) 7) 9) 9) 7) 9) 7) 9) 7) 9) 7) 9) 7) 9) 7) 9) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7)	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this letter? A: No. Q: No recollection of speaking to him?	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8)	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware - because you had been to the British Library - that in fact the consortium scheme had been
2) 3) 4) 5) 7) 9) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7)	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this letter? A: No. Q: No recollection of speaking to him? A: I do not. But, if I could read the letter, then it	(2) [3] [4] [5] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware – because you had been to the British Library – that in fact the consortium scheme had been launched with Menzies in Scotland back in 1995? A: Yes, I was aware from September 1996. Q: And you did some research, including at the British
2) 3) 4) 5) 7) 9) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7)	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this letter? A: No. Q: No recollection of speaking to him? A: I do not, But, if I could read the letter, then it would jog my memory.	(2) [3] [4] [5] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware – because you had been to the British Library – that in fact the consortium scheme had been launched with Menzies in Scotland back in 1995? A: Yes, I was aware from September 1996.
2) 3) 4) 50 70 10 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this letter? A: No. Q: No recollection of speaking to him? A: I do not, But, if I could read the letter, then it would jog my memory. Q: On your own version of events, you knew on	(2) [3] [4] [5] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware – because you had been to the British Library – that in fact the consortium scheme had been launched with Menzies in Scotland back in 1995? A: Yes, I was aware from September 1996. Q: And you did some research, including at the British
2) 3) 4) 5) 7) 1) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7)	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this letter? A: No. Q: No recollection of speaking to him? A: I do not, But, if I could read the letter, then it would jog my memory. Q: On your own version of events, you knew on 21st July 1996 that Shell was involved with John Menzies	(2) [3] [4] [5] [7] [8] [10] [11] [11] [12]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware - because you had been to the British Library - that in fact the consortium scheme had been launched with Menzies in Scotland back in 1995? A: Yes, I was aware from September 1996. Q: And you did some research, including at the British Library, and you found out, did you not - A: Yes.
2) 3) 4) 5) 7) 1) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7)	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this letter? A: No. Q: No recollection of speaking to him? A: I do not, But, if I could read the letter, then it would jog my memory. Q: On your own version of events, you knew on 21st July 1996 that Shell was involved with John Menzies	(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware – because you had been to the British Library – that in fact the consortium scheme had been launched with Menzies in Scotland back in 1995? A: Yes, I was aware from September 1996. Q: And you did some research, including at the British Library, and you found out, did you not –
2) 3) 4) 5) 5) 7) 1) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7)	 together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this letter? A: No. Q: No recollection of speaking to him? A: I do not, But, if I could read the letter, then it would jog my memory. Q: On your own version of events, you knew on 21st July 1996 that Shell was involved with John Menzies in a multi-retailer scheme? On your own view of it, 	(2) [3] [4] [5] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware - because you had been to the British Library - that in fact the consortium scheme had been launched with Menzies in Scotland back in 1995? A: Yes, I was aware from September 1996. Q: And you did some research, including at the British Library, and you found out, did you not - A: Yes, Q: - that it had been launched in 1995? A: Correct,
2) 3) 4) 5) 5) 7) 1) 3) 7) 1) 3) 7) 1) 3) 7) 1) 3) 7) 1) 3) 7) 1) 3) 7) 1) 3) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7)	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this letter? A: No. Q: No recollection of speaking to him? A: I do not, But, if I could read the letter, then it would jog my memory. Q: On your own version of events, you knew on 21st July 1996 that Shell was involved with John Menzies	(2) [3] [4] [5] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware - because you had been to the British Library - that in fact the consortium scheme had been launched with Menzies in Scotland back in 1995? A: Yes, I was aware from September 1996. Q: And you did some research, including at the British Library, and you found out, did you not - A: Yes. Q: - that it had been launched in 1995? A: Correct. Q: Why are you writing in this letter with reference to a
2) 3) 4) 5) 5) 7) 9) 7) 9) 7) 9) 7) 9) 7) 9) 7) 9) 7) 9) 7) 9) 7) 9) 7) 9) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7)	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this letter? A: No. Q: No recollection of speaking to him? A: I do not, But, if I could read the letter, then it would jog my memory. Q: On your own version of events, you knew on 21st July 1996 that Shell was involved with John Menzies in a multi-retailer scheme? On your own view of it. What were you doing between 21st July 1996 and 27th March 1997?	(2) [3] [4] [5] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware – because you had been to the British Library – that in fact the consortium scheme had been launched with Menzies in Scotland back in 1995? A: Yes, I was aware from September 1996. Q: And you did some research, including at the British Library, and you found out, did you not – A: Yes. Q: – that it had been launched in 1995? A: Correct. Q: Why are you writing in this letter with reference to a date of 14th March 1997?
2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 1) 6) 7) 1) 6) 7) 1) 6) 7) 1) 6) 7) 1) 6) 7) 1) 6) 7) 1) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7)	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this letter? A: No. Q: No recollection of speaking to him? A: I do not, But, if I could read the letter, then it would jog my memory. Q: On your own version of events, you knew on 21st July 1996 that Shell was involved with John Menzies in a multi-retailer scheme? On your own view of it. What were you doing between 21st July 1996 and 27th March 1997? A: Having a rest from the previous bouts of litigation.	(2) [3] [4] [5] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [17] [18]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware - because you had been to the British Library - that in fact the consortium scheme had been launched with Menzies in Scotland back in 1995? A: Yes, I was aware from September 1996. Q: And you did some research, including at the British Library, and you found out, did you not - A: Yes. Q: - that it had been launched in 1995? A: Correct. Q: Why are you writing in this letter with reference to a date of 14th March 1997? A: That was the date when Shell launched what I considered
2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 1) 9) 7) 1) 9) 7) 1) 9) 7) 1) 9) 7) 1) 9) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7)	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this letter? A: No. Q: No recollection of speaking to him? A: I do not, But, if I could read the letter, then it would jog my memory. Q: On your own version of events, you knew on 21st July 1996 that Shell was involved with John Menzies in a multi-retailer scheme? On your own view of it. What were you doing between 21st July 1996 and 27th March 1997? A: Having a rest from the previous bouts of litigation. Q: Do not be flippant with me, Mr Donovan.	(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [18] [19]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware – because you had been to the British Library – that in fact the consortium scheme had been launched with Menzies in Scotland back in 1995? A: Yes, I was aware from September 1996. Q: And you did some research, including at the British Library, and you found out, did you not – A: Yes. Q: – that it had been launched in 1995? A: Correct. Q: Why are you writing in this letter with reference to a date of 14th March 1997? A: That was the date when Shell launched what I considered to be my scheme: the multiparty scheme with ten
2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 9) 9) 9) 9) 9) 9) 9) 9) 9) 9) 9) 9) 9)	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this letter? A: No. Q: No recollection of speaking to him? A: I do not, But, if I could read the letter, then it would jog my memory. Q: On your own version of events, you knew on 21st July 1996 that Shell was involved with John Menzies in a multi-retailer scheme? On your own view of it. What were you doing between 21st July 1996 and 27th March 1997? A: Having a rest from the previous bouts of litigation. Q: Do not be flippant with me, Mr Donovan. A: I am not -	(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [18] [18] [19] [20]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware - because you had been to the British Library - that in fact the consortium scheme had been launched with Menzies in Scotland back in 1995? A: Yes, I was aware from September 1996. Q: And you did some research, including at the British Library, and you found out, did you not - A: Yes. Q: - that it had been launched in 1995? A: Correct. Q: Why are you writing in this letter with reference to a date of 14th March 1997? A: That was the date when Shell launched what I considered to be my scheme: the multiparty scheme with ten partners, I did not view John Menzies myself when they
2345679897334567999733456799973	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this letter? A: No. Q: No recollection of speaking to him? A: I do not, But, if I could read the letter, then it would jog my memory. Q: On your own version of events, you knew on 21st July 1996 that Shell was involved with John Menzies in a multi-retailer scheme? On your own view of it. What were you doing between 21st July 1996 and 27th March 1997? A: Having a rest from the previous bouts of litigation. Q: Do not be flippant with me, Mr Donovan. A: I am not – MR JUSTICE LABDIE: Mr Hobbs, that is quite unnecessary.	(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [19] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [18] [19] [20] [21]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware - because you had been to the British Library - that in fact the consortium scheme had been launched with Menzies in Scotland back in 1995? A: Yes, I was aware from September 1996. Q: And you did some research, including at the British Library, and you found out, did you not - A: Yes. Q: - that it had been launched in 1995? A: Correct. Q: Why are you writing in this letter with reference to a date of 14th March 1997? A: That was the date when Shell launched what I considered to be my scheme: the multiparty scheme with ten partners. I did not view John Menzies myself when they joined as being a multiparty scheme of the type that
23456799971234597997123	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this letter? A: No. Q: No recollection of speaking to him? A: I do not, But, if I could read the letter, then it would jog my memory. Q: On your own version of events, you knew on 21st July 1996 that Shell was involved with John Menzies in a multi-retailer scheme? On your own view of it. What were you doing between 21st July 1996 and 27th March 1997? A: Having a rest from the previous bouts of litigation. Q: Do not be flippant with me, Mr Donovan. A: I am not – MR JUSTICE LABDIE: Mr Hobbs, that is quite unnecessary. You asked him an immensely vague question what were you	(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [19] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [18] [19] [20] [21]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware - because you had been to the British Library - that in fact the consortium scheme had been launched with Menzies in Scotland back in 1995? A: Yes, I was aware from September 1996. Q: And you did some research, including at the British Library, and you found out, did you not - A: Yes. Q: - that it had been launched in 1995? A: Correct. Q: Why are you writing in this letter with reference to a date of 14th March 1997? A: That was the date when Shell launched what I considered to be my scheme: the multiparty scheme with ten partners. I did not view John Menzies myself when they joined as being a multiparty scheme of the type that I had put forward.
	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this letter? A: No. Q: No recollection of speaking to him? A: I do not, But, if I could read the letter, then it would jog my memory. Q: On your own version of events, you knew on 21st July 1996 that Shell was involved with John Menzies in a multi-retailer scheme? On your own view of it. What were you doing between 21st July 1996 and 27th March 1997? A: Having a rest from the previous bouts of litigation. Q: Do not be flippant with me, Mr Donovan. A: I am not – MR JUSTICE LABDIE: Mr Hobbs, that is quite unnecessary. You asked him an immensely vague question what were you doing in the course of the year? He answered with as	(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [19] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [18] [19] [20] [21]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware - because you had been to the British Library - that in fact the consortium scheme had been launched with Menzies in Scotland back in 1995? A: Yes, I was aware from September 1996. Q: And you did some research, including at the British Library, and you found out, did you not - A: Yes, Q: - that it had been launched in 1995? A: Correct. Q: Why are you writing in this letter with reference to a date of 14th March 1997? A: That was the date when Shell launched what I considered to be my scheme: the multiparty scheme with ten partners, I did not view John Menzies myself when they joined as being a multiparty scheme of the type that I had put forward. Q: Why not?
	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this letter? A: No. Q: No recollection of speaking to him? A: I do not, But, if I could read the letter, then it would jog my memory. Q: On your own version of events, you knew on 21st July 1996 that Shell was involved with John Menzies in a multi-retailer scheme? On your own view of it. What were you doing between 21st July 1996 and 27th March 1997? A: Having a rest from the previous bouts of litigation. Q: Do not be flippant with me, Mr Donovan. A: I am not - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Hobbs, that is quite unnecessary. You asked him an immensely vague question what were you doing in the course of the year? He answered with as much precision as your question demanded.	(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [15] [15] [20] [21] [22]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware - because you had been to the British Library - that in fact the consortium scheme had been launched with Menzies in Scotland back in 1995? A: Yes, I was aware from September 1996. Q: And you did some research, including at the British Library, and you found out, did you not - A: Yes, Q: - that it had been launched in 1995? A: Correct. Q: Why are you writing in this letter with reference to a date of 14th March 1997? A: That was the date when Shell launched what I considered to be my scheme: the multiparty scheme with ten partners. I did not view John Menzies myself when they joined as being a multiparty scheme of the type that I had put forward.
23456719901234567991123	together with Roger Sotherton about what this letter should say and how it should say it? A: I would have to read the letter again, because obviously it is over two years ago. Q: Do you have no recollection then of speaking to Sotherton independently of what you might see in this letter? A: No. Q: No recollection of speaking to him? A: I do not, But, if I could read the letter, then it would jog my memory. Q: On your own version of events, you knew on 21st July 1996 that Shell was involved with John Menzies in a multi-retailer scheme? On your own view of it. What were you doing between 21st July 1996 and 27th March 1997? A: Having a rest from the previous bouts of litigation. Q: Do not be flippant with me, Mr Donovan. A: I am not – MR JUSTICE LABDIE: Mr Hobbs, that is quite unnecessary. You asked him an immensely vague question what were you doing in the course of the year? He answered with as	(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [20] [21] [22] [23]	Look at that date of 14th March 1997. A: Right. Q: That is not correct, is it? A: In what way? Q: I thought we had agreed yesterday that you were aware - because you had been to the British Library - that in fact the consortium scheme had been launched with Menzies in Scotland back in 1995? A: Yes, I was aware from September 1996. Q: And you did some research, including at the British Library, and you found out, did you not - A: Yes, Q: - that it had been launched in 1995? A: Correct. Q: Why are you writing in this letter with reference to a date of 14th March 1997? A: That was the date when Shell launched what I considered to be my scheme: the multiparty scheme with ten partners, I did not view John Menzies myself when they joined as being a multiparty scheme of the type that I had put forward. Q: Why not?

[1]	A: John Menzies,	[1] I did and it was a factor and I passed -
[2]		[2] Q: A different view on what, please?
[3]	a. Nr	[3] A: On the significance of John Menzies,
[4]		(4) Q: So you thought that somebody other than yourself might
	view?	[5] think that the involvement of John Menzies amounted to
0.00	A. DL-11	[6] the use of your idea?
[6]		a we we share the termination of the statement
[7]		
[8]		(a) Because other people seem to take the view that it
[a]		[9] became a multiparty scheme when John Menzies joined.
[10]		[10] When I became aware of that, I did not recognise that as
[11]	of their operation. I thought they were a fairly small	[11] being my scheme because I had proposed a collection of
[12]		[12] the leading multiples in the country and I did not see
[13]	(10.45 am)	[13] it as being that,
[14]	Q: Are you saying you did not think you had a claim against	[14] Q: So is this right then: you had no complaint of your own
[15]	Shell until, either somebody very big joined with them,	[15] which you would wish to make in relation to the
[16]	or more than one party joined with them? Is that what	[16] involvement of John Menzics? It is only when more than
[17]	you are saying?	[17] two people are involved in the Smart Scheme?
[18]	A: That was my view at the time myself: that John Menzies	[18] A: That was the way I saw it, yes.
[19]		(19) Q: So are you saying that the essence of your proposal then
120	That may have been wrong in that they did have more	[20] was that there should be - can I say - a plurality of
	outlets than I thought, but I had never had any contact	[21] people beyond two?
	or dealings with them and I did not see them as being a	[22] A: I was putting forward the idea of the leading - a
~	major retailer.	[23] collection of the leading High Street brands with a
<u>,</u> 2 4]		[24] common currency, redemption and collection.
	Saturday morning in different town centres?	
20	Page 9	[25] Q: Are you aware that HMV and UCI were already redeeming Page 11
[1]	A: I have seen John Menzies shops, but they are not a shop	[1] partners in the Shell Smart Scheme from 1994?
[2]	that I had ever used.	[2] A: I am aware now and I may have seen it in the press
[3]	Q: They look just like WH Smith, do they not?	[3] cuttings at the time.
[4]	A: Similar, yes.	[4] Q: Assume you did see it in the press cuttings - because
[5]	Q: And you see them as frequently, do you not, as you see	[5] this was not a secret at the time - are you telling
[6]	THE A LA A	[6] my Lord you thought the involvement of HMV, UCI and
[7]	A: I had not myself, no, I was more familiar with	[7] John Menzies was not enough to constitute what you would
- 1		[8] regard as the use of your concept?
J	seen, have been smaller smaller scale shops.	
[10]	Q: Are you seriously telling my Lord that you went to the	
		[10] Q: I am afraid I have to put it to you, Mr Donovan, that
		[11] what you are trying to do in this letter by referring to
	Menzies did not involve a use of your scheme?	[12] 14th March 1997 is to create the impression that you
[14]		[13] have only recently come across information relating to
[15]		[14] what you would regard as the misuse of your ideas. You
	them?	[15] are trying to create that impression?
[17]	A Deserve to the second s	[16] A: As far as – that was the correct impression As far as
	without the standard and the standard standard standard standards and standards	[17] I was concerned, I recognised my scheme being launched
[19]	Q: What was your interest?	[18] on 12th March 1997.
[20]	4.74	[19] Q: And not at any stage prior to that?
[21]	A: On the date that they actually commenced operation – Q: Why was that a matter –	[20] A: Not at any stage before that.
	A: in reference to the True dia - Deed	[21] Q: In which case, why were you investigated what Shell were
[22]	O' I see Tell me then in your own mode	[22] doing before that?
[23]	that wine important?	[23] A: Because, as I say, that was my view and I knew that
	A: Decenter second also multiple at the second seco	[24] other people - if I was going to ask for advice on it,
[25]		[25] I had to give all the information that I could that was
	Page 10	Page 12

[1] relevant, Since John Menzies had been mentioned in that [1] Mr Lazenby's predecessors as National Promotions [2] article, I thought I ought to find out exactly when they [2] Manager, Mr Paul King and Mr Stuart Carson." Pausing over that paragraph, you are there started and what they were doing. [3] 131 Q: Sorry, Mr Donovan, but I must put it to you that in fact [4] referring to what we know as Concept Four, are you not? 14] [5] you were taking the view well in advance of A: Correct, yes. [5] [6] 27th March 1997 that there had been a use by Shell of a Q: And Concept Four was part of the document in which [6] [7] I think you proposed the Megamatch game as well. Is [7] concept over which you were going to make some claims: [8] that correct, or have I got that wrong? [8] that you had already taken that view some time well in [9] advance of 27th March? A: No, I think the Megamatch proposal was on its own on A: No, no, that is not the case. The first time that [10] 12th May There was no mention of the multiparty [10] [11] I became aware that someone else viewed the John Menzies [11] loyalty scheme in that proposal, no. [12] involvement as being multiparty was when I read the Q: No. But your reference in this letter we can agree is [12] [13] to Concept Four? In that third paragraph there? [13] Sue Rayner report at the end of 1996, Or 1997 I think [14] it was that I got that. Then I realised that someone A: Yes, the last part of that certainly. [14] [15] else took a different view than I did. [15] Q: You go on to say. Q: What do you say the date of Sue Rayner's report was? "Roger Sotherton and I subsequently disclosed the 1161 1161 A: I think it was 1997, I cannot remember the month, [17] concepts to Mr Lazenby during a presentation to him on [17] [18] 12th May 1992 and, during a subsequent meeting at Q: Mr Roberts will look at the date. It has a copyright [18] [19] notice of 1996 on it, [18] Sheil-Mex House in November 1992, we gave Mr Lazenby a A: Because it said in there that John Menzies - it said [20] copy of Don Marketing's correspondence with Sainsburys 20 [21] words to the effect that led me to believe that that was [21] covering the loyalty consortium concept." 122] her opinion: that it became a multiparty scheme when [22] A: Yes. John Menzics joined. [23] Q: I will come to that in a while. Turn the page: ,_4] Q: So you needed, as it were, the views of Sue Rayner to [24] "We have contacted a number of potential [25] tell you whether you had a claim, as you perceived it, [25] witnesses, including Shell and senior agency staff Page 13 Page 15 [1] over the concept? [1] involved in Project Hercules, your code name for the A: Well, it was the first time that I realised that someone [2] [2] Smart project. They confirm that Mr Lazenby headed up [3] else looked at that and thought that it was a [3] the project team and that Smart was designed from the [4] multiparty, As I say, if you look at my proposal, you 4) outset to eventually become a consortium promotion, [5] can see quite clearly what I was putting forward. It [5] This is further confirmed by a recent report in [6] was for a group of the leading retailers. [6] Marketing Week which stated Smart, the Shell scheme, was Q: So, let us be clear on this. You are saying that you 71 [7] deliberately named and designed to allow it to play down I did not recognise what Shell was doing - when you [8] the link with Shell and encompass many partners." a looked at it in 1996, you did not recognise it as the 191 Do you see that? [10] use of any concept you put forward? [10] A: Yes, I do. A: No, I saw John Menzies as being a secondary brand. [11] Q: You say there you have "contacted a number of potential [11] Q: You said "no". You are agreeing with me you did not [12] [12] witnesses, including Shell and senior agency staff [13] recognise it, when you examined it, as being a putting involved in Project Hercules." [13] [14] into practice of your concept? I put it to you, as I put it to you yesterday, [14] A: That was my view, but I decided it was right to find out [15] [15] that amongst the Shell staff that you contacted was [16] what I could about it and pass it on to my own lawyers [16] Paul King? [17] so that they could take that into account. A: Correct, [17] Q: You go on in the third paragraph on this page to say: • [18] Q: And I put it to you that amongst the senior agency staff [18] We presented to Shell two alternative executions [19] [19] involved in Project Hercules that you had discussed this [20] of our proposals for a Shell-led consortium of matter with were the people from Senior King? [20] [21] participating retailers to issue and/or redeem a common A: Yes, I discussed it with Mr Mike Fairhurst, who was a [21]

[22] promotional currency. One was the Megamatch game, the

[23] other a loyalty promotion using a common currency:

Shell UK Ltd

[24] points, tokens et cetera which could be run as a[25] separate business, Both were disclosed to two of

Page #4

Page 16

Day 5

June 17, 1999

[23]

25

[22] former employee,

A: Originally, yes.

Q: And Mr Mike Fairhurst it was whose conversation you tape

[24] recorded, and we looked at that yesterday afternoon?

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
r 41	Q: You had discussed the involvement of that company,	[1] A: I think about December last year.
[1]	Senior King, in Project Hercules, had you not?	
	A: Yes.	 [2] G: And you did not see it in discovery documents at the [3] date of this letter, did you?
[3]		
[4]	Q: You say so here. A: I did not know it was called Broject Herendes but	[4] A: Just let me think about this. It was June 1997 in the
[5]	A: I did not know it was called Project Hercules, but	[5] DJ Freeman report.
	I discussed their involvement in the loyalty card	[5] Q: Did you in fact learn that the project was called
[7]	scheme,	[7] Project Hercules from these people, from Senior King and
8	Q: Right You discussed it at some length with them, did	[8] Paul King? Did you in fact learn from them that this
[9]	you not?	[9] was called Project Hercules?
10]	A: No.	[10] A: Possibly, but I cannot remember for certain. Obviously,
1]	Q: You must have done, surchy?	[11] if it is in there, I got it from somewhere, because
2]	A: No, not - I would guess five or ten minutes.	[12] I did not know it myself. Whether I had read it in an
13]	Q: No, no, Come now, You are discussing detail. You want	[13] article, or one of those gentlemen mentioned it to me,
14]	to know what has been going on. You went into it with	[14] I cannot recall now,
	them in considerable detail, did you not?	[15] Q: You must have a recollection of your discussions with
16]	A: No, I did not, no.	[16] these people? You must, surely, Mr Donovan?
17]	Q: Did you know Senior King were making a claim against	[17] A: I recollect that I asked them questions about the scheme
	Shell in respect of that concept?	[18] and they gave me answers. None of the conversations
19]	A: I did, Not in respect of the multiparty scheme, no.	[19] were long conversations. They were all fairly short.
	The ordinary stand alone Shell scheme, yes. I knew they	[20] Q: Tell me then, please, what questions you would have
21]	had been contemplating making a claim.	[21] asked them?
22]	Q: Just read into this letter you have written. The third	[22] A: Well, it would be primarily whether Mr Lazenby had any
Ľ١.	line:	[23] involvement in the scheme.
24]	"They confirmed that Mr Lazenby headed up the	[24] Q: And what sort of scheme it was; correct?
25	project team and that Smart was designed from the outset	[25] A: I cannot recall that,
	Page 17	Page
[1]	to eventually become a consortium promotion,"	[1] Q : Surely it was a matter of great interest to you to know
(1) (2)	to eventually become a consortium promotion," Do you see that?	 [1] Q: Surchy it was a matter of great interest to you to know [2] what the scheme was?
[2]		[2] what the scheme was?
(2) (3)	Do you see that?	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said.
(2) (3) (4)	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that?	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you
[2] [3] [4] [5]	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6)	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	Do you see that? A: I do, Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency.	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency. Q: You spoke to Paul King as well, did you not?	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was? [8] A: I may have done, I cannot recall that,
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency. Q: You spoke to Paul King as well, did you not? A: And I spoke to Paul King.	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was? [8] A: I may have done. I cannot recall that. [9] Q: How are you able to write this letter at all then
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [9]	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency. Q: You spoke to Paul King as well, did you not? A: And I spoke to Paul King. Q: You gave yourself, by means of at least those three	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was? [8] A: I may have done. I cannot recall that. [9] Q: How are you able to write this letter at all then [10] without knowing what the scheme was designed to be like?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [9] [9]	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency. Q: You spoke to Paul King as well, did you not? A: And I spoke to Paul King. Q: You gave yourself, by means of at least those three contacts, a full briefing on the way Project Hercules	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was? [8] A: I may have done. I cannot recall that. [9] Q: How are you able to write this letter at all then [10] without knowing what the scheme was designed to be like? [11] A: Certainly based on information obtained from those
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [9] [9] [1] [2]	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency. Q: You spoke to Paul King as well, did you not? A: And I spoke to Paul King. Q: You gave yourself, by means of at least those three contacts, a full briefing on the way Project Hercules had worked and how it had been set up, did you not?	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said, [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was? [8] A: I may have done. I cannot recall that. [9] Q: How are you able to write this letter at all then [10] without knowing what the scheme was designed to be like? [11] A: Certainly based on information obtained from those [12] people and from any articles that I had read.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [9] [9] [1] [2] [1] [2] [3]	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency. Q: You spoke to Paul King as well, did you not? A: And I spoke to Paul King. Q: You gave yourself, by means of at least those three contacts, a full briefing on the way Project Hercules had worked and how it had been set up, did you not? A: Well, as much as they gave me, I did not get	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was? [8] A: I may have done, I cannot recall that. [9] Q: How are you able to write this letter at all then [10] without knowing what the scheme was designed to be like? [11] A: Certainly based on information obtained from those [12] people and from any articles that I had read. [13] Q: And, to get the information out of them, you had to ask
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [9] [9] [1] [9] [1] [2] [1] [2] [3] [4] [4]	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency. Q: You spoke to Paul King as well, did you not? A: And I spoke to Paul King. Q: You gave yourself, by means of at least those three contacts, a full briefing on the way Project Hercules had worked and how it had been set up, did you not? A: Well, as much as they gave me, I did not get information – nobody ever mentioned the project name,	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said, [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was? [8] A: I may have done. I cannot recall that. [9] Q: How are you able to write this letter at all then [10] without knowing what the scheme was designed to be like? [11] A: Certainly based on information obtained from those [12] people and from any articles that I had read.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [9] [9] [1] [9] [1] [2] [1] [2] [3] [4] [4]	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency. Q: You spoke to Paul King as well, did you not? A: And I spoke to Paul King. Q: You gave yourself, by means of at least those three contacts, a full briefing on the way Project Hercules had worked and how it had been set up, did you not? A: Well, as much as they gave me, I did not get information – nobody ever mentioned the project name, for example.	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was? [8] A: I may have done, I cannot recall that. [9] Q: How are you able to write this letter at all then [10] without knowing what the scheme was designed to be like? [11] A: Certainly based on information obtained from those [12] people and from any articles that I had read. [13] Q: And, to get the information out of them, you had to ask
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [9] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [4] [5] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency. Q: You spoke to Paul King as well, did you not? A: And I spoke to Paul King. Q: You gave yourself, by means of at least those three contacts, a full briefing on the way Project Hercules had worked and how it had been set up, did you not? A: Well, as much as they gave me, I did not get information – nobody ever mentioned the project name, for example. Q: How do you know it is called Project Hercules then?	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was? [8] A: I may have done. I cannot recall that. [9] Q: How are you able to write this letter at all then [10] without knowing what the scheme was designed to be like? [11] A: Certainly based on information obtained from those [12] people and from any articles that I had read. [13] Q: And, to get the information out of them, you had to ask [14] questions about the subject matter that they were [15] discussing with you, did you not?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [9] [9] [1] [9] [1] [9] [1] [9] [1] [9] [1] [9] [1] [9] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency. Q: You spoke to Paul King as well, did you not? A: And I spoke to Paul King. Q: You gave yourself, by means of at least those three contacts, a full briefing on the way Project Hercules had worked and how it had been set up, did you not? A: Well, as much as they gave me, I did not get information - nobody ever mentioned the project name, for example. Q: How do you know it is called Project Hercules then? A: Because of the discovery documents.	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was? [8] A: I may have done. I cannot recall that. [9] Q: How are you able to write this letter at all then [10] without knowing what the scheme was designed to be like? [11] A: Certainly based on information obtained from those [12] people and from any articles that I had read. [13] Q: And, to get the information out of them, you had to ask [14] questions about the subject matter that they were [15] discussing with you, did you not?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [9] [7] [9] [9] [1] [9] [1] [9] [3] [1] [9] [3] [1] [6] [3] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency. Q: You spoke to Paul King as well, did you not? A: And I spoke to Paul King. Q: You gave yourself, by means of at least those three contacts, a full briefing on the way Project Hercules had worked and how it had been set up, did you not? A: Well, as much as they gave me. I did not get information – nobody ever mentioned the project name, for example. Q: How do you know it is called Project Hercules then? A: Because of the discovery documents. Q: Which discovery documents?	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was? [8] A: I may have done, I cannot recall that, [9] Q: How are you able to write this letter at all then [10] without knowing what the scheme was designed to be like? [11] A: Certainly based on information obtained from those [12] people and from any articles that I had read. [13] Q: And, to get the information out of them, you had to ask [14] questions about the subject matter that they were [15] discussing with you, did you not? [16] A: I certainly asked them questions, I raised the subject [17] with them, yes.
[2] [9] [4] [5] [7] [9] [9] [9] [9] [1] [9] [9] [1] [9] [9] [1] [9] [9] [1] [9] [7] [9] [9] [7] [9] [9] [7] [9] [9] [7] [9] [9] [9] [9] [9] [9] [9] [9] [9] [9	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency. Q: You spoke to Paul King as well, did you not? A: And I spoke to Paul King. Q: You gave yourself, by means of at least those three contacts, a full briefing on the way Project Hercules had worked and how it had been set up, did you not? A: Well, as much as they gave me, I did not get information – nobody ever mentioned the project name, for example. Q: How do you know it is called Project Hercules then? A: Because of the discovery documents? A: Which discovery documents?	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was? [8] A: I may have done. I cannot recall that. [9] Q: How are you able to write this letter at all then [10] without knowing what the scheme was designed to be like? [11] A: Certainly based on information obtained from those [12] people and from any articles that I had read. [13] Q: And, to get the information out of them, you had to ask [14] questions about the subject matter that they were [15] discussing with you, did you not? [16] A: I certainly asked them questions. I raised the subject [17] with them, yes. [18] Q: Did you take any notes or did you make any tape
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [2] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [2] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency. Q: You spoke to Paul King as well, did you not? A: And I spoke to Paul King. Q: You gave yourself, by means of at least those three contacts, a full briefing on the way Project Hercules had worked and how it had been set up, did you not? A: Well, as much as they gave me. I did not get information – nobody ever mentioned the project name, for example. Q: How do you know it is called Project Hercules then? A: Because of the discovery documents. Q: Which discovery documents? A: Because I must have read an article – at that time	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was? [8] A: I may have done. I cannot recall that. [9] Q: How are you able to write this letter at all then [10] without knowing what the scheme was designed to be like? [11] A: Certainly based on information obtained from those [12] people and from any articles that I had read. [13] Q: And, to get the information out of them, you had to ask [14] questions about the subject matter that they were [15] discussing with you, did you not? [16] A: I certainly asked them questions. I raised the subject [17] with them, yes. [18] Q: Did you take any notes or did you make any tape [19] recordings of your conversations with these people?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [9] [0] [1] [9] [0] [1] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [9] [6] [7] [9] [7] [9] [6] [7] [9] [9] [7] [9] [9] [9] [9] [9] [9] [9] [9] [9] [9	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency. Q: You spoke to Paul King as well, did you not? A: And I spoke to Paul King. Q: You gave yourself, by means of at least those three contacts, a full briefing on the way Project Hercules had worked and how it had been set up, did you not? A: Well, as much as they gave me, I did not get information – nobody ever mentioned the project name, for example. Q: How do you know it is called Project Hercules then? A: Because of the discovery documents. Q: Which discovery documents? A: Because I must have read an article – at that time there were not any discovery documents. That is right.	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was? [8] A: I may have done. I cannot recall that. [9] Q: How are you able to write this letter at all then [10] without knowing what the scheme was designed to be like? [11] A: Certainly based on information obtained from those [12] people and from any articles that I had read. [13] Q: And, to get the information out of them, you had to ask [14] questions about the subject matter that they were [15] discussing with you, did you not? [16] A: I certainly asked them questions. I raised the subject [17] with them, yes. [18] Q: Did you take any notes or did you make any tape [19] recordings of your conversations with these people? [20] A: I did not, I explained yesterday that I did not make
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [1] [9] [1] [9] [1] [9] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [2] [2] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [9] [7] [7] [9] [7] [9] [7] [7] [9] [7] [7] [9] [7] [7] [9] [7] [7] [9] [7] [7] [9] [7] [7] [9] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency. Q: You spoke to Paul King as well, did you not? A: And I spoke to Paul King. Q: You gave yourself, by means of at least those three contacts, a full briefing on the way Project Hercules had worked and how it had been set up, did you not? A: Well, as much as they gave me, I did not get information – nobody ever mentioned the project name, for example. Q: How do you know it is called Project Hercules then? A: Because of the discovery documents. Q: Which discovery documents? A: Because I must have read an article – at that time there were not any discovery documents. That is right, Q: That is right. You quickly remembered that just then,	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was? [8] A: I may have done. I cannot recall that. [9] Q: How are you able to write this letter at all then [10] without knowing what the scheme was designed to be like? [11] A: Certainly based on information obtained from those [12] people and from any articles that I had read. [13] Q: And, to get the information out of them, you had to ask [14] questions about the subject matter that they were [15] discussing with you, did you not? [16] A: I certainly asked them questions. I raised the subject [17] with them, yes. [18] Q: Did you take any notes or did you make any tape [19] recordings of your conversations with these people? [20] A: I did not, I explained yesterday that I did not make [21] tape recordings of anyone other than Mr Lazenby and
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [9] [0] [1] [9] [0] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency. Q: You spoke to Paul King as well, did you not? A: And I spoke to Paul King. Q: You gave yourself, by means of at least those three contacts, a full briefing on the way Project Hercules had worked and how it had been set up, did you not? A: Well, as much as they gave me, I did not get information – nobody ever mentioned the project name, for example. Q: How do you know it is called Project Hercules then? A: Because of the discovery documents. Q: Which discovery documents? A: Because I must have read an article – at that time there were not any discovery documents. That is right, Q: That is right. You quickly remembered that just then, did you not?	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said, [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was? [8] A: I may have done. I cannot recall that, [9] Q: How are you able to write this letter at all then [10] without knowing what the scheme was designed to be like? [11] A: Certainly based on information obtained from those [12] people and from any articles that I had read, [13] Q: And, to get the information out of them, you had to ask [14] questions about the subject matter that they were [15] discussing with you, did you not? [16] A: I certainly asked them questions. I raised the subject [17] with them, yes. [18] Q: Did you take any notes or did you make any tape [19] recordings of your conversations with these people? [20] A: I did not, I explained yesterday that I did not make [21] tape recordings of anyone other than Mr Lazenby and [22] Mr Watson and that conversation with Mr Fairhurst, No,
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [2] [3] [1] [2] [3] [1] [2] [3] [1] [2] [3] [1] [2] [3] [Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency. Q: You spoke to Paul King as well, did you not? A: And I spoke to Paul King. Q: You gave yourself, by means of at least those three contacts, a full briefing on the way Project Hercules had worked and how it had been set up, did you not? A: Well, as much as they gave me. I did not get information - nobody ever mentioned the project name, for example. Q: How do you know it is called Project Hercules then? A: Because of the discovery documents. Q: Which discovery documents? A: Because I must have read an article - at that time there were not any discovery documents. That is right. Q: That is right. You quickly remembered that just then, did you not? A: No, there was not any discovery. O: When do you grower area then be	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was? [8] A: I may have done. I cannot recall that. [9] Q: How are you able to write this letter at all then [10] without knowing what the scheme was designed to be like? [11] A: Certainly based on information obtained from those [12] people and from any articles that I had read. [13] Q: And, to get the information out of them, you had to ask [14] questions about the subject matter that they were [15] discussing with you, did you not? [16] A: I certainly asked them questions. I raised the subject [17] with them, yes. [18] Q: Did you take any notes or did you make any tape [19] recordings of your conversations with these people? [20] A: I did not, I explained yesterday that I did not make [21] tape recordings of anyone other than Mr Lazenby and [22] Mr Watson and that conversation with Mr Fairhurst, No, [23] I did not take any notes, no.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [2] [3] [4] [3] [4] [3] [4] [3] [4] [3] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency. Q: You spoke to Paul King as well, did you not? A: And I spoke to Paul King. Q: You gave yourself, by means of at least those three contacts, a full briefing on the way Project Hercules had worked and how it had been set up, did you not? A: Well, as much as they gave me. I did not get information - nobody ever mentioned the project name, for example. Q: How do you know it is called Project Hercules then? A: Because of the discovery documents. Q: Which discovery documents? A: Because I must have read an article - at that time there were not any discovery documents. That is right. Q: That is right. You quickly remembered that just then, did you not? A: No, there was not any discovery. Q: When do you say you saw the name Project Hercules in Bieroward.	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was? [8] A: I may have done. I cannot recall that. [9] Q: How are you able to write this letter at all then [10] without knowing what the scheme was designed to be like? [11] A: Certainly based on information obtained from those [12] people and from any articles that I had read. [13] Q: And, to get the information out of them, you had to ask [14] questions about the subject matter that they were [15] discussing with you, did you not? [16] A: I certainly asked them questions. I raised the subject [17] with them, yes. [18] Q: Did you take any notes or did you make any tape [19] recordings of your conversations with these people? [20] A: I did not, I explained yesterday that I did not make [21] tape recordings of anyone other than Mr Lazenby and [22] Mr Watson and that conversation with Mr Fairhurst, No, [23] I did not take any notes, no. [24] Q: You are quite sure about that?
[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [9] [0] [1] [9] [0] [1] [9] [0] [1] [9] [0] [1] [9] [0] [1] [9] [0] [1] [9] [0] [1] [1] [9] [0] [1] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2	Do you see that? A: I do. Q: Who told you that? A: Mr Fairhurst and I believe that I probably also spoke to Mr Steve King, who, by then I think, had broken away from Senior King and formed his own agency. Q: You spoke to Paul King as well, did you not? A: And I spoke to Paul King. Q: You gave yourself, by means of at least those three contacts, a full briefing on the way Project Hercules had worked and how it had been set up, did you not? A: Well, as much as they gave me. I did not get information - nobody ever mentioned the project name, for example. Q: How do you know it is called Project Hercules then? A: Because of the discovery documents. Q: Which discovery documents? A: Because I must have read an article - at that time there were not any discovery documents. That is right. Q: That is right. You quickly remembered that just then, did you not? A: No, there was not any discovery. Q: When do you say you saw the name Project Hercules in Bieroward.	 [2] what the scheme was? [3] A: It was, but I cannot recall exactly what I said. [4] Q: If it was a matter of great interest to you, as you [5] agree it was, you must surely have asked them what the [6] nature of the scheme was, what the configuration of it [7] was? [8] A: I may have done. I cannot recall that. [9] Q: How are you able to write this letter at all then [10] without knowing what the scheme was designed to be like? [11] A: Certainly based on information obtained from those [12] people and from any articles that I had read. [13] Q: And, to get the information out of them, you had to ask [14] questions about the subject matter that they were [15] discussing with you, did you not? [16] A: I certainly asked them questions. I raised the subject [17] with them, yes. [18] Q: Did you take any notes or did you make any tape [19] recordings of your conversations with these people? [20] A: I did not, I explained yesterday that I did not make [21] tape recordings of anyone other than Mr Lazenby and [22] Mr Watson and that conversation with Mr Fairhurst, No, [23] I did not take any notes, no.

[1]	conversation with Mr Steve King		"I draw your attention to Concept Four,"
[2]			2] Item 2; Sainsburys letter to Don Marketing dated
[3]	there is not a document in the bundles, there is no	j G	a) 20th June 1990. Volume E1 at page 420. You say:
[4]	other document to be seen?		4] This is a self-explanatory letter from
[5]	A: Sorry, I do not understand that,		5] Sainsburys. This was a response to a teaser letter from
[6]		8	ej Don Marketing, of which we do not have a copy,"
	documents than we know about from these bundles which		7] That is where Sainsburys wrote to you and said to
[8]	are before the court presently in which you have		B) the effect that, if you have a proposal to make, send it
[9]	recorded the subject matter of your discussions with any	0	9] to us and we will think about it?
[10	of these people?	[10	cj A: Correct.
[11]	A: No,	[1	1] Q: Item 3; Don Marketing's letter to Shell dated 25th June
[12	Q: You kept it all stored in your head?	11	2] 1990, E1/421, This was, you say:
[13	A: Yes.	(1)	3] "111 a copy of your company's letter to Mr Carson
[14]	Q: You trusted your memory?	11	4] confirming a telephone discussion with him earlier that
[15]	A: Yes, Because all I was doing was writing - I did not	11	5] day, when he gave his approval on behalf of Shell for
[16	expect that Shell were going to defend the case in the	[1	[] Don Marketing to explore the prospect of a multibrand
[17	way that they have. I thought they would be willing to	11	7) promotion involving Shell and Sainsburys,"
[18]	discuss it.	[1/	
(19	Q: You have your finger on a point there, have you not?	[11	s) Mr Carson, according to that letter, was a promotional
[20	You never expected to be there in this witness box	[2	o] game, was it not?
121	answering questions about this, did you?	12	
122	A	12	
~.	Q: You thought they would back down on the face of this	12	3] him –
124	letter, did you not?	12	
125	A: Not - well, partly on that letter, but partly on what	12	
	Page 21		Page 23
		_	
[1]	had happened in the past,	10	1 10th July 1990, E1/422, This was the letter offering a
[2]		12	Disneytime promotion:
[3]	them with publicity and bring pressure to bear in that	[3	
[4]	way and that they would back down. That is what you	[4	g cancelled after they discovered that Disney had an
[5]	thought, did you not?		a exclusive tie-up with Esso,"
[6]	A: I thought that Shell would talk to me about it, because	[e	
М	we seemed to have got on a better basis with the letter	P	letter to Sainsburys on 10th July 1990 proposed a game,
<u> </u>	of apology from Dr Faye. I thought they would be		not a loyalty scheme?
	willing to discuss it and see if we could resolve it	la	
[10]	amicably	[10]	
[11]	Q: The letter of apology that you refer to was part of the	[11]	24th July 1990. E1/449. This is the letter to
			Mr Brian Horley; correct?
[13]	1996, was it not?	[13]	
[14]	A: It was It was a letter that was offered to me.	[14]	
[15]	Q: Let us go on with this document. You are about to	[15]	'On 24th July 1990 we sent a further letter to
[16]	identify a string of documents. It may be convenient if	[16]	Sainsburys following discussions which Mr Sotherton and
[17]	e , f , and balance references to	[17]	I had had with Mr Brian Horley, their Advertising and
[18]	each of these documents as I go through this letter,		Marketing Manager. We sent with the letter a copy of
[19]	You say:		Concept Four from the October 1989 proposal, plus the
[20]	"we have supplied a selection of key documents as		cover page of the proposal."
[21]	follows Number 1 is the DM proposal to Shell dated	[21]	
[22]	23rd October 1989, "That is E1/331. That is Concept		you do not mention in this list of letters the letter of
	Four; correct?		24th July 1990 which you are supposed to have sent to
[24]	A: That is correct, yes,	[24]	Mr King at Shell. That is E1/446. Is there a reason
[25]	0. 7	[25]	for that not being mentioned here?
	Page 22		Page 24

. .

w A. Y wells do not be	
(1) A: I really do not know.	(1) your side of it?
2) Q: Do you know the letter I am talking about? The letter	2 A: That is correct, yes.
[3] to Mr King?	[3] Q: Therefore it is material you would have looked at before
A: Yes, I do. I think I know where that came from, yes.	[4] you wrote this letter in 1997, is it not?
5 (11,00 am).	[5] A: No. It was because there was information that came in
G: That letter, which is dated 24th July 1990 to Mr King,	[6] the report from DJ Freeman that I had not been aware of
[7] contains, at the back end of it, a reference to an	[7] before and it set me off looking for that information
[a] option. Do you remember that?	[8] about Collect and Select. I then found the article from
19] A: Yes, I do	[9] Promotions & Incentives Magazine and
Q: Can you please tell my Lord why that letter to Mr King	[10] I realised - I then checked all of the research that we
is not mentioned or referred to, even obliquely, in this	[11] ever had on any project and I found that, in the
12] letter that we are looking at here?	[12] Fundraiser file was the letter, Because it had a
A: Because I did not realise I had the letter, What	[13] reference to the fact that Jill Shaw at Shell looked at
14] happened is, I got the report from DJ Freeman in	[14] the scheme,
15] June 1997 and in there it referred to the Collect and	[15] Q: You are saying, are you, that, at the date of this
16] Select Scheme and research, I then checked some	[15] letter you have open in front of you now, you had
17) documents which I had, which included a report published	[17] forgotten about the letter to King?
18] by Promotions & Incentive Magazine in July 1991 and that	(18) A: Yes, I had.
19] set out about the background to the research that we had	[19] Q: Are you saying also that you had forgotten about the
201 carried out on Collect and Select. That set me to	[20] existence of an option granted to Shell?
21] looking for the research documents, I went through a	[21] A: I think I had, yes,
27] lot of files and, when I found it in a box that had	[22] Q: Are you saying, when you found that letter subsequently,
information about the Fundraiser Scheme, and because	[23] that was what brought to mind the idea that there might
.] Mr King had somebody called Jill Shaw, who I think was a	[24] be an option in place?
25] research person at Shell, to look at the Fundraiser	
Page 25	
[1] Scheme and that letter had ended up in that file,	[1] Q : You had forgotten all about that; correct?
[2] MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned	 [1] Q: You had forgotten all about that; correct? [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier,
[2] MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned [3] friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my	
 [2] MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned [3] friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my [4] learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely, So there is -
 [7] MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned [3] friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my [4] learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to [5] address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite 	 [2] A: Yes. It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely. So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier.
 [2] MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned [3] friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my [4] learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to 	 [2] A: Yes. It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could
 [7] MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned [3] friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my [4] learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to [5] address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then?
 [7] MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned [3] friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my [4] learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to [5] address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite [6] the witness to address your Lordship when giving his [7] answers. 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely. So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then? [7] A: Yes, I did mention it to Mr Lazenby. Because that was
 [7] MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned [8] friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my [4] learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to [5] address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite [6] the witness to address your Lordship when giving his [7] answers. [1] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Why? I do not care who he addresses. 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely. So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then? [7] A: Yes, I did mention it to Mr Lazenby. Because that was [9] in 1992 and of course it was only 18 months earlier that
 [7] MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned [3] friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my [4] learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to [5] address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite [6] the witness to address your Lordship when giving his [7] answers. 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely. So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then? [7] A: Yes, I did mention it to Mr Lazenby. Because that was [9] in 1992 and of course it was only 18 months earlier that [9] we had arranged that with Shell.
 [2] MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned [3] friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my [4] learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to [5] address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite [6] the witness to address your Lordship when giving his [7] answers. [1] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Why? I do not care who he addresses. [3] I can hear him either way. 	 [2] A: Yes. It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely. So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then? [7] A: Yes, I did mention it to Mr Lazenby. Because that was [8] in 1992 and of course it was only 18 months earlier that [9] we had arranged that with Shell. [10] Q: You see, if I understand your case correctly - the case
 [2] MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned [3] friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my [4] learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to [5] address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite [6] the witness to address your Lordship when giving his [7] answers. [1] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Why? I do not care who he addresses. [1] I can hear him either way. [1] MR COX: I know your Lordship can, but sometimes it is 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then? [7] A: Yes, I did mention it to Mr Lazenby, Because that was [9] in 1992 and of course it was only 18 months earlier that [9] we had arranged that with Shell. [10] Q: You see, if I understand your case correctly - the case [11] that is being put on your behalf - there came a time
 MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite the witness to address your Lordship when giving his answers. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Why? I do not care who he addresses. If he finds it more convenient speaking to Mr Hobbs, I can hear him either way. MR COX: I know your Lordship can, but sometimes it is casier if your Lordship is looking - 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then? [7] A: Yes, I did mention it to Mr Lazenby, Because that was [9] in 1992 and of course it was only 18 months earlier that [9] we had arranged that with Shell. [10] Q: You see, if I understand your case correctly - the case [11] that is being put on your behalf - there came a time [12] when you say you actually showed that letter of
 MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite the witness to address your Lordship when giving his answers. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Why? I do not care who he addresses. If he finds it more convenient speaking to Mr Hobbs, I can hear him either way. MR COX: I know your Lordship can, but sometimes it is casier if your Lordship is looking - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: What, straight into his eyes? No, it 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely. So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then? [7] A: Yes, I did mention it to Mr Lazenby. Because that was [8] in 1992 and of course it was only 18 months earlier that [9] we had arranged that with Shell. [10] Q: You see, if I understand your case correctly - the case [11] that is being put on your behalf - there came a time [12] when you say you actually showed that letter of [13] 24th July 1990 to Mr King. Are you saying you handed a
 MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite the witness to address your Lordship when giving his answers. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Why? I do not care who he addresses. If he finds it more convenient speaking to Mr Hobbs, I can hear him either way. MR COX: I know your Lordship can, but sometimes it is casier if your Lordship is looking - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: What, straight into his eyes? No, it does not matter. 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely. So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then? [7] A: Yes, I did mention it to Mr Lazenby. Because that was [8] in 1992 and of course it was only 18 months earlier that [9] we had arranged that with Shell. [10] Q: You see, if I understand your case correctly - the case [11] that is being put on your behalf - there came a time [12] when you say you actually showed that letter of [13] 24th July 1990 to Mr King. Are you saying you handed a [14] copy of that to Mr Lazenby?
 MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite the witness to address your Lordship when giving his answers. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Why? I do not care who he addresses. If he finds it more convenient speaking to Mr Hobbs, I can hear him either way. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: What, straight into his eyes? No, it does not matter. MR COX: No, not at all, but just to address your Lordship 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely. So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then? [7] A: Yes, I did mention it to Mr Lazenby. Because that was [9] in 1992 and of course it was only 18 months earlier that [9] we had arranged that with Shell. [10] Q: You see, if I understand your case correctly - the case [11] that is being put on your behalf - there came a time [12] when you say you actually showed that letter of [13] 24th July 1990 to Mr King. Are you saying you handed a [14] copy of that to Mr Lazenby? [15] A: Yes, I did.
 MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite the witness to address your Lordship when giving his answers. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Why? I do not care who he addresses. If he finds it more convenient speaking to Mr Hobbs, I can hear him either way. MR COX: I know your Lordship can, but sometimes it is casier if your Lordship is looking – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: What, straight into his eyes? No, it does not matter. MR COX: No, not at all, but just to address your Lordship when answering. 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely. So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then? [7] A: Yes, I did mention it to Mr Lazenby. Because that was [9] in 1992 and of course it was only 18 months earlier that [9] we had arranged that with Shell. [10] Q: You see, if I understand your case correctly - the case [11] that is being put on your behalf - there came a time [12] when you say you actually showed that letter of [13] 24th July 1990 to Mr King, Are you saying you handed a [14] copy of that to Mr Lazenby? [15] A: Yes, I did. [16] Q: You did, did you?
 MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite the witness to address your Lordship when giving his answers. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Why? I do not care who he addresses. If he finds it more convenient speaking to Mr Hobbs, I can hear him either way. MR COX: I know your Lordship can, but sometimes it is casier if your Lordship is looking - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: What, straight into his eyes? No, it does not matter. MR COX: No, not at all, but just to address your Lordship when answering. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: No, Mr Donovan, you address your 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely. So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then? [7] A: Yes, I did mention it to Mr Lazenby. Because that was [8] in 1992 and of course it was only 18 months earlier that [9] we had arranged that with Shell. [10] Q: You see, if I understand your case correctly - the case [11] that is being put on your behalf - there came a time [12] when you say you actually showed that letter of [13] 24th July 1990 to Mr King. Are you saying you handed a [14] copy of that to Mr Lazenby? [15] A: Yes, I did. [16] Q: You did, did you? [17] A: Yes, I did. At his request.
 MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite the witness to address your Lordship when giving his answers. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Why? I do not care who he addresses. If he finds it more convenient speaking to Mr Hobbs, I can hear him either way. MR COX: I know your Lordship can, but sometimes it is casicr if your Lordship is looking – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: What, straight into his eyes? No, it does not matter. MR COX: No, not at all, but just to address your Lordship when answering, MR JUSTICE LADDIE: No. Mr Donovan, you address your answers to whoever you like. I will listen. 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely. So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then? [7] A: Yes, I did mention it to Mr Lazenby. Because that was [9] in 1992 and of course it was only 18 months earlier that [9] we had arranged that with Shell. [10] Q: You see, if I understand your case correctly - the case [11] that is being put on your behalf - there came a time [12] when you say you actually showed that letter of [13] 24th July 1990 to Mr King. Are you saying you handed a [14] copy of that to Mr Lazenby? [15] A: Yes, I did. [16] Q: You did, did you? [17] A: Yes, I did. At his request. [18] Q: Really?
 MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite the witness to address your Lordship when giving his answers. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Why? I do not care who he addresses. If he finds it more convenient speaking to Mr Hobbs, I can hear him either way. MR COX: I know your Lordship can, but sometimes it is casicr if your Lordship is looking – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: What, straight into his eyes? No, it does not matter. MR COX: No, not at all, but just to address your Lordship when answering. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: No. Mr Donovan, you address your answers to whoever you like. I will listen. A: Thank you. 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely. So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then? [7] A: Yes, I did mention it to Mr Lazenby. Because that was [9] in 1992 and of course it was only 18 months earlier that [9] we had arranged that with Shell. [10] Q: You see, if I understand your case correctly - the case [11] that is being put on your behalf - there came a time [12] when you say you actually showed that letter of [13] 24th July 1990 to Mr King. Are you saying you handed a [14] copy of that to Mr Lazenby? [15] A: Yes, I did. [16] Q: You did, did you? [17] A: Yes, I did. At his request. [18] Q: Really? [19] A: Really.
 MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite the witness to address your Lordship when giving his answers. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Why? I do not care who he addresses. If he finds it more convenient speaking to Mr Hobbs, I can hear him either way. MR COX: I know your Lordship can, but sometimes it is casicr if your Lordship is looking – MR COX: No, not at all, but just to address your Lordship when answering, MR JUSTICE LADDIE: No, Mr Donovan, you address your answers to whoever you like. I will listen. A: Thank you. MR HOBBS: You were just telling us about finding the letter 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely. So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then? [7] A: Yes, I did mention it to Mr Lazenby. Because that was [9] in 1992 and of course it was only 18 months earlier that [9] we had arranged that with Shell. [10] Q: You see, if I understand your case correctly - the case [11] that is being put on your behalf - there came a time [12] when you say you actually showed that letter of [13] 24th July 1990 to Mr King. Are you saying you handed a [14] copy of that to Mr Lazenby? [15] A: Yes, I did. [16] Q: You did, did you? [17] A: Yes, I did. At his request. [18] Q: Really?
 MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite the witness to address your Lordship when giving his answers. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Why? I do not care who he addresses. If he finds it more convenient speaking to Mr Hobbs, I can hear him either way. MR COX: I know your Lordship can, but sometimes it is casier if your Lordship is looking - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: What, straight into his eyes? No, it does not matter. MR COX: No, not at all, but just to address your Lordship when answering. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: No. Mr Donovan, you address your answers to whoever you like. I will listen. A: Thank you. MR HOBBS: You were just telling us about finding the letter to Mr King of 24th July 1990 in amongst some research 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely. So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then? [7] A: Yes, I did mention it to Mr Lazenby, Because that was [8] in 1992 and of course it was only 18 months earlier that [9] we had arranged that with Shell. [10] Q: You see, if I understand your case correctly - the case [11] that is being put on your behalf - there came a time [12] when you say you actually showed that letter of [13] 24th July 1990 to Mr King. Are you saying you handed a [14] copy of that to Mr Lazenby? [15] A: Yes, I did, did you? [17] A: Yes, I did, At his request. [18] Q: Really? [19] A: Really. [20] Q: But you yourself forgot all about it? [21] A: Yes, You have to remember, in the intervening period,
 MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite the witness to address your Lordship when giving his answers. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Why? I do not care who he addresses. If he finds it more convenient speaking to Mr Hobbs, I can hear him either way. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: What, straight into his eyes? No, it does not matter. MR COX: No, not at all, but just to address your Lordship when answering. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: No. Mr Donovan, you address your answers to whoever you like. I will listen. A: Thank you. MR HOBBS: You were just telling us about finding the letter to Mr King of 24th July 1990 in amongst some research papers. 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely. So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then? [7] A: Yes, I did mention it to Mr Lazenby, Because that was [8] in 1992 and of course it was only 18 months earlier that [9] we had arranged that with Shell. [10] Q: You see, if I understand your case correctly - the case [11] that is being put on your behalf - there came a time [12] when you say you actually showed that letter of [13] 24th July 1990 to Mr King. Are you saying you handed a [14] copy of that to Mr Lazenby? [15] A: Yes, I did. [16] Q: You did, did you? [17] A: Yes, I did. At his request. [18] Q: Really? [19] A: Really. [20] Q: But you yourself forgot all about it?
 MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite the witness to address your Lordship when giving his answers. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Why? I do not care who he addresses. If he finds it more convenient speaking to Mr Hobbs, I can hear him either way. MR COX: I know your Lordship can, but sometimes it is casier if your Lordship is looking – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: What, straight into his eyes? No, it does not matter. MR COX: No, not at all, but just to address your Lordship when answering. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: No. Mr Donovan, you address your answers to whoever you like. I will listen. A: Thank you. MR HOBBS: You were just telling us about finding the letter to Mr King of 24th July 1990 in amongst some research papers. A: That is correct. 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely. So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then? [7] A: Yes, I did mention it to Mr Lazenby. Because that was [8] in 1992 and of course it was only 18 months earlier that [9] we had arranged that with Shell. [10] Q: You see, if I understand your case correctly - the case [11] that is being put on your behalf - there came a time [12] when you say you actually showed that letter of [13] 24th July 1990 to Mr King. Are you saying you handed a [14] copy of that to Mr Lazenby? [15] A: Yes, I did. [16] Q: You did, did you? [17] A: Yes, I did. At his request. [18] Q: Really? [19] A: Really. [20] Q: But you yourself forgot all about it? [21] A: Yes, You have to remember, in the intervening period,
 MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite the witness to address your Lordship when giving his answers. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Why? I do not care who he addresses. If he finds it more convenient speaking to Mr Hobbs, I can hear him either way. MR COX: I know your Lordship can, but sometimes it is casier if your Lordship is looking – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: What, straight into his eyes? No, it does not matter. MR COX: No, not at all, but just to address your Lordship when answering. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: No. Mr Donovan, you address your answers to whoever you like. I will listen. A: Thank you. MR HOBBS: You were just telling us about finding the letter to Mr King of 24th July 1990 in amongst some research papers. A: That is correct. Q: That is research material that you looked at for the 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely. So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then? [7] A: Yes, I did mention it to Mr Lazenby. Because that was [8] in 1992 and of course it was only 18 months earlier that [9] we had arranged that with Shell. [10] Q: You see, if I understand your case correctly - the case [11] that is being put on your behalf - there came a time [12] when you say you actually showed that letter of [13] 24th July 1990 to Mr King. Are you saying you handed a [14] copy of that to Mr Lazenby? [15] A: Yes, I did. [16] Q: You did, did you? [17] A: Yes, I did. At his request. [18] A: Really. [20] Q: But you yourself forgot all about it? [21] A: Yes, You have to remember, in the intervening period, [22] I had been involved in these long battles with Shell on
 MR COX: My Lord, I wonder if I might interrupt my learned friend, not in any spirit of criticism, but since my learned friend does occasionally invite the witness to address your Lordship, I wonder whether I might invite the witness to address your Lordship when giving his answers. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Why? I do not care who he addresses. If he finds it more convenient speaking to Mr Hobbs, I can hear him either way. MR COX: I know your Lordship can, but sometimes it is casier if your Lordship is looking – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: What, straight into his eyes? No, it does not matter. MR COX: No, not at all, but just to address your Lordship when answering. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: No. Mr Donovan, you address your answers to whoever you like. I will listen. A: Thank you. MR HOBBS: You were just telling us about finding the letter to Mr King of 24th July 1990 in amongst some research papers. A: That is correct. 	 [2] A: Yes, It was seven years earlier. [3] Q: Absolutely. So there is - [4] A: It was five years earlier. [5] Q: So there is no possibility, is there, that you could [6] have mentioned it to Mr Lazenby then? [7] A: Yes, I did mention it to Mr Lazenby. Because that was [8] in 1992 and of course it was only 18 months earlier that [9] we had arranged that with Shell. [10] Q: You see, if I understand your case correctly - the case [11] that is being put on your behalf - there came a time [12] when you say you actually showed that letter of [13] 24th July 1990 to Mr King. Are you saying you handed a [14] copy of that to Mr Lazenby? [15] A: Yes, I did. [16] Q: You did, did you? [17] A: Yes, I did. At his request. [18] Q: Really. [20] Q: But you yourself forgot all about it? [21] A: Yes, You have to remember, in the intervening period, [22] I had been involved in these long battles with Shell on [23] other subjects.

100	very careful deliberation what you would say in this	[1] 24th July 1990. You have never claimed that, have you?	
12,	letter, did you not?	[2] A: To have sent him it? No.	
P	A: Yes, I did.	[3] Q : No.	
14		[4] A: No.	
[5]		[5] Q: We shall be coming, in due course, to the meeting in	
[6]		[6] May I shall press on for the moment. Item number 8: a	
[7]	with Shell, that you had no recollection at the date of	[7] Shell letter to Don Marketing dated 4th August 1992.	
[8]	this letter of the existence of that option letter?	[8] That is E3/1200. You say:	
(e)	A: It had not come into my mind, no.	[9] This is the letter in which Mr Lazenby casually	
[10]	Q: Are you sure you are telling the truth?	[10] mentioned that he had been speaking to a variety of	
[11]	A: Yes, I am, If I could just say that, even now, there	[11] suitable partners about the Megamatch project. The	
[12	are so many documents involved that, every time I look	[12] disclosures were made without our knowledge or consent	
[13	at a selection of them, I find something that I had not	[13] and were, therefore, a flagrant breach of the	
[14	remembered. There is just so much volume of documents.	[14] confidentiality terms on which we had disclosed the	
[15	Q: Turn the page, please, on the letter I have given you,	[15] concept to him. We still do not know who he had spoken	
[16	The sixth document you refer to is Don Marketing's	[16] to or on what basis of confidentiality, if any,"	
[17	proposal to Shell dated 12th May 1992. This is E2/973,	[17] A: Correct	
(18	ATT 1 1 1 1 1 1	[18] Q: You had in fact made enquiries, had you not, about what	
[19	first time you met him; correct?	[19] Mr Lazenby had done around and about the time of that	
(20	A: That is correct - well, let us just get this right,	[20] letter on 4th August 1992? You made enquiries about	
121	Megamatch, yes, that is correct.	[21] that, did you not?	
122	Q: You had never met Mr Lazenby before 12th May 1992?	[22] A: Sorry, I do not understand you,	
	A: Correct.	[23] Q: You made enquiries around and about what Mr Lazenby had	I
[24	Q: You say:	[24] done in this connection with regard to Megamatch and	
25		[25] approaches to suitable partners, did you not? You made	
	Page 29	Page 3	1
			
	<u>.</u>		
[1]	Megamatch game,"	[1] enquiries about that?	
[1] [2]	Then you say	 [1] enquiries about that? [2] A: With whom? 	
[2] [3]	Then you say: ' "It was at this time that we first discussed the	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? 	
[2] [3] [4]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? 	
[2] [3] [4]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal,"	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal," A: Correct,	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? [6] A: This was Senior King and Mike Fairhurst in the 	
(2) (6) (6) (7) (7) (9) (9)	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal." A: Correct. Q: You know he denies any recollection of you discussing	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? [6] A: This was Senior King and Mike Fairhurst in the [7] conversation that you have a copy of. 	
(5] (6] (6] (7) (7) (9) (9) (10]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal." A: Correct. Q: You know he denies any recollection of you discussing that proposal with him at that meeting?	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? [6] A: This was Senior King and Mike Fairhurst in the [7] conversation that you have a copy of. [8] Q: Is that conversation that we have had a copy of the [9] totality of your discussion with him on this topic? [10] A: No, because he phoned me back some time later. 	
(2) (6) (6) (7) (7) (9) (9)	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal." A: Correct. Q: You know he denies any recollection of you discussing that proposal with him at that meeting? A: Yes, I do,	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? [6] A: This was Senior King and Mike Fairhurst in the [7] conversation that you have a copy of. [8] Q: Is that conversation that we have had a copy of the [9] totality of your discussion with him on this topic? 	
(5] (6] (6] (7) (7) (9) (9) (10]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal." A: Correct. Q: You know he denies any recollection of you discussing that proposal with him at that meeting? A: Yes, I do. Q: Item 7 is a letter to Shell dated 14th May 1992.	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? [6] A: This was Senior King and Mike Fairhurst in the [7] conversation that you have a copy of. [8] Q: Is that conversation that we have had a copy of the [9] totality of your discussion with him on this topic? [10] A: No, because he phoned me back some time later. 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal." A: Correct. Q: You know he denies any recollection of you discussing that proposal with him at that meeting? A: Yes, I do. Q: Item 7 is a letter to Shell dated 14th May 1992. E2/981. You say:	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? [6] A: This was Senior King and Mike Fairhurst in the [7] conversation that you have a copy of. [8] Q: Is that conversation that we have had a copy of the [9] totality of your discussion with him on this topic? [10] A: No, because he phoned me back some time later. [11] Q: What did he tell you when he phoned you back? 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal." A: Correct. Q: You know he denies any recollection of you discussing that proposal with him at that meeting? A: Yes, I do. Q: Item 7 is a letter to Shell dated 14th May 1992. E2/981. You say: "A copy of our letter to Mr Lazenby two days later	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? [6] A: This was Senior King and Mike Fairhurst in the [7] conversation that you have a copy of. [8] Q: Is that conversation that we have had a copy of the [9] totality of your discussion with him on this topic? [10] A: No, because he phoned me back some time later. [11] Q: What did he tell you when he phoned you back? [12] A: That he could not find the documents. 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal," A: Correct, Q: You know he denies any recollection of you discussing that proposal with him at that meeting? A: Yes, I do, Q: Item 7 is a letter to Shell dated 14th May 1992, E2/981. You say: "A copy of our letter to Mr Lazenby two days later which enclosed a copy of [Concept Four],"	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? [6] A: This was Senior King and Mike Fairhurst in the [7] conversation that you have a copy of. [8] Q: Is that conversation that we have had a copy of the [9] totality of your discussion with him on this topic? [10] A: No, because he phoned me back some time later. [11] Q: What did he tell you when he phoned you back? [12] A: That he could not find the documents. [13] Q: You have a clear recollection of that? [14] A: Yes, I have. 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal," A: Correct. Q: You know he denies any recollection of you discussing that proposal with him at that meeting? A: Yes, I do, Q: Item 7 is a letter to Shell dated 14th May 1992, E2/981. You say: "A copy of our letter to Mr Lazenby two days later which enclosed a copy of [Concept Four]," Right?	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? [6] A: This was Senior King and Mike Fairhurst in the [7] conversation that you have a copy of. [8] Q: Is that conversation that we have had a copy of the [9] totality of your discussion with him on this topic? [10] A: No, because he phoned me back some time later. [11] Q: What did he tell you when he phoned you back? [12] A: That he could not find the documents. [13] Q: You have a clear recollection of that? [14] A: Yes, I have. 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal," A: Correct. Q: You know he denies any recollection of you discussing that proposal with him at that meeting? A: Yes, I do. Q: Item 7 is a letter to Shell dated 14th May 1992. E2/981. You say: "A copy of our letter to Mr Lazenby two days later which enclosed a copy of [Concept Four]," Right? A: Yes,	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? [6] A: This was Senior King and Mike Fairhurst in the [7] conversation that you have a copy of. [8] Q: Is that conversation that we have had a copy of the [9] totality of your discussion with him on this topic? [10] A: No, because he phoned me back some time later. [11] Q: What did he tell you when he phoned you back? [12] A: That he could not find the documents. [13] Q: You have a clear recollection of that? [14] A: Yes, I have. [15] Q: Are you sure that is your recollection of what he said 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal." A: Correct. Q: You know he denies any recollection of you discussing that proposal with him at that meeting? A: Yes, I do. Q: Item 7 is a letter to Shell dated 14th May 1992. E2/981. You say: "A copy of our letter to Mr Lazenby two days later which enclosed a copy of [Concept Four]," Right? A: Yes. Q: It has been your position up until now, has it not –	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? [6] A: This was Senior King and Mike Fairhurst in the [7] conversation that you have a copy of. [8] Q: Is that conversation that we have had a copy of the [9] totality of your discussion with him on this topic? [10] A: No, because he phoned me back some time later. [11] Q: What did he tell you when he phoned you back? [12] A: That he could not find the documents. [13] Q: You have a clear recollection of that? [14] A: Yes, I have. [15] Q: Are you sure that is your recollection of what he said [16] to you when he phoned you back? [17] A: Yes. 	
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal." A: Correct. Q: You know he denies any recollection of you discussing that proposal with him at that meeting? A: Yes, I do. Q: Item 7 is a letter to Shell dated 14th May 1992. E2/981. You say: "A copy of our letter to Mr Lazenby two days later which enclosed a copy of [Concept Four]," Right? A: Yes. Q: It has been your position up until now, has it not – and I think it remains your position – that the only	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? [6] A: This was Senior King and Mike Fairhurst in the [7] conversation that you have a copy of. [8] Q: Is that conversation that we have had a copy of the [9] totality of your discussion with him on this topic? [10] A: No, because he phoned me back some time later. [11] Q: What did he tell you when he phoned you back? [12] A: That he could not find the documents. [13] Q: You have a clear recollection of that? [14] A: Yes, I have. [15] Q: Are you sure that is your recollection of what he said [16] to you when he phoned you back? [17] A: Yes. [18] Q: At this point I would like to play to you a tape which 	
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal." A: Correct. Q: You know he denies any recollection of you discussing that proposal with him at that meeting? A: Yes, I do. Q: Item 7 is a letter to Shell dated 14th May 1992. E2/981. You say: "A copy of our letter to Mr Lazenby two days later which enclosed a copy of [Concept Four]," Right? A: Yes. Q: It has been your position up until now, has it not – and I think it remains your position – that the only document you sent to Lazenby in May 1992 was the Concept	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? [6] A: This was Senior King and Mike Fairhurst in the [7] conversation that you have a copy of. [8] Q: Is that conversation that we have had a copy of the [9] totality of your discussion with him on this topic? [10] A: No, because he phoned me back some time later. [11] Q: What did he tell you when he phoned you back? [12] A: That he could not find the documents. [13] Q: You have a clear recollection of that? [14] A: Yes, I have. [15] Q: Are you sure that is your recollection of what he said [16] to you when he phoned you back? [17] A: Yes. [18] Q: At this point I would like to play to you a tape which [19] you disclosed on discovery of these proceedings, which 	
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal." A: Correct. Q: You know he denies any recollection of you discussing that proposal with him at that meeting? A: Yes, I do. Q: Item 7 is a letter to Shell dated 14th May 1992. E2/981. You say: "A copy of our letter to Mr Lazenby two days later which enclosed a copy of [Concept Four]." Right? A: Yes. Q: It has been your position up until now, has it not – and I think it remains your position – that the only document you sent to Lazenby in May 1992 was the Concept Four document?	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? [6] A: This was Senior King and Mike Fairhurst in the [7] conversation that you have a copy of. [8] Q: Is that conversation that we have had a copy of the [9] totality of your discussion with him on this topic? [10] A: No, because he phoned me back some time later. [11] Q: What did he tell you when he phoned you back? [12] A: That he could not find the documents. [13] Q: You have a clear recollection of that? [14] A: Yes, I have. [15] Q: Are you sure that is your recollection of what he said [16] to you when he phoned you back? [17] A: Yes. [18] Q: At this point I would like to play to you a tape which [19] you disclosed on discovery of these proceedings, which [20] we re-listened to last night, At the same time I would 	
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal." A: Correct. Q: You know he denies any recollection of you discussing that proposal with him at that meeting? A: Yes, I do. Q: Item 7 is a letter to Shell dated 14th May 1992. E2/981. You say: "A copy of our letter to Mr Lazenby two days later which enclosed a copy of [Concept Four]." Right? A: Yes. Q: It has been your position up until now, has it not – and I think it remains your position – that the only document you sent to Lazenby in May 1992 was the Concept Four document? A: That is correct.	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? [6] A: This was Senior King and Mike Fairhurst in the [7] conversation that you have a copy of. [8] Q: Is that conversation that we have had a copy of the [9] totality of your discussion with him on this topic? [10] A: No, because he phoned me back some time later. [11] Q: What did he tell you when he phoned you back? [12] A: That he could not find the documents. [13] Q: You have a clear recollection of that? [14] A: Yes, I have. [15] Q: Are you sure that is your recollection of what he said [16] to you when he phoned you back? [17] A: Yes. [18] Q: At this point I would like to play to you a tape which [19] you disclosed on discovery of these proceedings, which 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [14] [15] [20] [21] [22] [23]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal." A: Correct. Q: You know he denies any recollection of you discussing that proposal with him at that meeting? A: Yes, I do. Q: Item 7 is a letter to Shell dated 14th May 1992. E2/981. You say: "A copy of our letter to Mr Lazenby two days later which enclosed a copy of [Concept Four]." Right? A: Yes. Q: It has been your position up until now, has it not – and I think it remains your position – that the only document you sent to Lazenby in May 1992 was the Concept Four document? A: That is correct. Q: You do not claim – and you have never claimed – to	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? [6] A: This was Senior King and Mike Fairhurst in the [7] conversation that you have a copy of. [8] Q: Is that conversation that we have had a copy of the [9] totality of your discussion with him on this topic? [10] A: No, because he phoned me back some time later. [11] Q: What did he tell you when he phoned you back? [12] A: That he could not find the documents. [13] Q: You have a clear recollection of that? [14] A: Yes, I have. [15] Q: Are you sure that is your recollection of what he said [16] to you when he phoned you back? [17] A: Yes. [18] Q: At this point I would like to play to you a tape which [19] you disclosed on discovery of these proceedings, which [20] we re-listened to last night. At the same time I would [21] like to hand to you a transcript of the conversation [22] that we are just about to hear. 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal." A: Correct. Q: You know he denies any recollection of you discussing that proposal with him at that meeting? A: Yes, I do. Q: Item 7 is a letter to Shell dated 14th May 1992. E2/981. You say: "A copy of our letter to Mr Lazenby two days later which enclosed a copy of [Concept Four]." Right? A: Yes. Q: It has been your position up until now, has it not – and I think it remains your position – that the only document you sent to Lazenby in May 1992 was the Concept Four document? A: That is correct. Q: You do not claim – and you have never claimed – to have sent him a copy in May 1992 of the letter to	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? [6] A: This was Senior King and Mike Fairhurst in the [7] conversation that you have a copy of. [8] Q: Is that conversation that we have had a copy of the [9] totality of your discussion with him on this topic? [10] A: No, because he phoned me back some time later. [11] Q: What did he tell you when he phoned you back? [12] A: That he could not find the documents. [13] Q: You have a clear recollection of that? [14] A: Yes, I have. [15] Q: Are you sure that is your recollection of what he said [16] to you when he phoned you back? [17] A: Yes. [18] Q: At this point I would like to play to you a tape which [19] you disclosed on discovery of these proceedings, which [20] we re-listened to last night. At the same time I would [21] that we are just about to hear. 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal." A: Correct. Q: You know he denies any recollection of you discussing that proposal with him at that meeting? A: Yes, I do. Q: Item 7 is a letter to Shell dated 14th May 1992. E2/981. You say: "A copy of our letter to Mr Lazenby two days later which enclosed a copy of [Concept Four]." Right? A: Yes. Q: It has been your position up until now, has it not – and I think it remains your position – that the only document you sent to Lazenby in May 1992 was the Concept Four document? A: That is correct. Q: You do not claim – and you have never claimed – to	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? [6] A: This was Senior King and Mike Fairhurst in the [7] conversation that you have a copy of. [8] Q: Is that conversation that we have had a copy of the [9] totality of your discussion with him on this topic? [10] A: No, because he phoned me back some time later. [11] Q: What did he tell you when he phoned you back? [12] A: That he could not find the documents. [13] Q: You have a clear recollection of that? [14] A: Yes, I have. [15] Q: Are you sure that is your recollection of what he said [16] to you when he phoned you back? [17] A: Yes. [18] Q: At this point I would like to play to you a tape which [19] you disclosed on discovery of these proceedings, which [20] we re-listened to last night. At the same time I would [21] like to hand to you a transcript of the conversation [22] that we are just about to hear. [23] Would your Lordship permit me to do this, please? 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24]	Then you say: "It was at this time that we first discussed the loyalty card consortium proposal with him, as is confirmed by notes made by Don Marketing during the meeting which were handwritten on the last page of our copy of the proposal." A: Correct. Q: You know he denies any recollection of you discussing that proposal with him at that meeting? A: Yes, I do. Q: Item 7 is a letter to Shell dated 14th May 1992. E2/981. You say: "A copy of our letter to Mr Lazenby two days later which enclosed a copy of [Concept Four]." Right? A: Yes. Q: It has been your position up until now, has it not – and I think it remains your position – that the only document you sent to Lazenby in May 1992 was the Concept Four document? A: That is correct. Q: You do not claim – and you have never claimed – to have sent him a copy in May 1992 of the letter to	 [2] A: With whom? [3] Q: Did you make enquiries? [4] A: I did make enquiries about the approach to Woolworth. [5] Q: Of whom did you make those enquiries? [6] A: This was Senior King and Mike Fairhurst in the [7] conversation that you have a copy of. [8] Q: Is that conversation that we have had a copy of the [9] totality of your discussion with him on this topic? [10] A: No, because he phoned me back some time later. [11] Q: What did he tell you when he phoned you back? [12] A: That he could not find the documents. [13] Q: You have a clear recollection of that? [14] A: Yes, I have. [15] Q: Are you sure that is your recollection of what he said [16] to you when he phoned you back? [17] A: Yes. [18] Q: At this point I would like to play to you a tape which [19] you disclosed on discovery of these proceedings, which [20] we re-listened to last night. At the same time I would [21] like to hand to you a transcript of the conversation [22] that we are just about to hear. [23] Would your Lordship permit me to do this, please? [24] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, of course. 	

		1	
£1]	MR HOBBS: I am going to hand up the transcript so we can	[1]	Q: It is It is a tape which came from you originally.
	listen to it together and I am hoping that the tape will	[2]	
	be at the correct starting point, (Handed), It says	[3]	
	"Mike Hawkis". In fact we know from other documents in	[4]	
	the case it should be H-A-W-K-Y or H-A-W-K-E-Y. We are	ទ្រ	
	not quite sure, but it is Hawkey.	[6]	
[7]	A: I think it probably should be Mike Fairhurst,	P	
[8]	Q: You will see that he actually says his name on the	[8]	
		19	
	tape, A: Okay,	[10]	• • • •
[10]	(Tape recording played in court)	[11]	
[11]	Q: Do you remember that conversation now?	10.0	around and about- as I called it a little while ago -
[12]	A: I do now, yes,	10.00	what was going on in connection with 4th August 1992
[1]3]		1202202	letter which you had got back from Lazenby, was it not?
[14]	Q: You did not remember it a little while ago, did you?	1	
		[15]	· · ·
[16]	A: Correct,		that I transcribed it.
[17]	Q: Or did you? You remembered surely that you made	[17]	
	enquiries of Senior King? You remembered surely that	[18]	
	they came back to you with a response and that we have	•	I knew, they had prepared transcripts of all of the
	just listened to at least one of their responses, if		conversations. I think what happened – I can only
	there was more than one?		guess - is that they did not do that one,
[24]	A: There was some confusion, because I thought that I was	[22]	
~`	speaking to Mike Fairhurst, I think in the other	[23]	
	transcript that you have it said "Hawkey" on it and then	[24]	to work for us some time ago.
[25]	I changed it to "Fairhurst" and it appears that	[25]	Q: She is the reference "SDP" which appears on so many of
	Page 33	-	Page 3
[1]	somewhere along the way that this one I do not think		your letters?
[2]	that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one?	[1]	
[2]	that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No,	1	A: Yes, correct.
[2]	that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one?	[2] [3]	A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not?
(2) (3) (4)	that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No,	[2]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket.
(2) (3) (4)	that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No, Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not,	[2] [3] [4]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes?
(2) (3) (4) (5)	that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No, Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King?	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time.
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6)	 that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No, Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not, Q: You did, Mr Donovan, did you not? A: I did not, 	[2] [3] [4] [5]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time. Q: At what time?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]]	 that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No, Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not, Q: You did, Mr Donovan, did you not? A: I did not, Q: And in fact they came back to you in response to your 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time. Q: At what time? A: Whenever the - after the last conversation, which
[2] [9] [4] [5] [7] 1] 10]	 that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No, Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not, Q: You did, Mr Donovan, did you not? A: I did not, Q: And in fact they came back to you in response to your enquiries for documentation and they told you in this 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time. Q: At what time? A: Whenever the - after the last conversation, which I think was in February 1994.
(2) (4) (5) (7) 1) 10]	 that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No, Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not, Q: You did, Mr Donovan, did you not? A: I did not, Q: And in fact they came back to you in response to your enquiries for documentation and they told you in this letter to your satisfaction that Mr Lazenby had not, as 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time. Q: At what time? A: Whenever the - after the last conversation, which I think was in February 1994. Q: Last conversation with whom?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [7] [10] [11]	 that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No, Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not, Q: You did, Mr Donovan, did you not? A: I did not, Q: And in fact they came back to you in response to your enquiries for documentation and they told you in this letter to your satisfaction that Mr Lazenby had not, as you thought, been going behind your back on Megamatch. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time. Q: At what time? A: Whenever the - after the last conversation, which I think was in February 1994. Q: Last conversation with whom? A: With Shell, At some point, I cannot remember exactly,
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [7] [1] [1] [12]	 that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No. Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not. Q: You did, Mr Donovan, did you not? A: I did not. Q: And in fact they came back to you in response to your enquiries for documentation and they told you in this letter to your satisfaction that Mr Lazenby had not, as you thought, been going behind your back on Megamatch. That is what they told you, to your satisfaction? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [10] [11] [12]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time. Q: At what time? A: Whenever the - after the last conversation, which I think was in February 1994. Q: Last conversation with whom? A: With Shell. At some point, I cannot remember exactly, certainly she typed in the bulk of the tapes.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] 10] 110] 112] 13] (4]	 that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No. Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not. Q: You did, Mr Donovan, did you not? A: I did not. Q: And in fact they came back to you in response to your enquiries for documentation and they told you in this letter to your satisfaction that Mr Lazenby had not, as you thought, been going behind your back on Megamatch. That is what they told you, to your satisfaction? A: I had forgotten all about this conversation. Is this 	[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time. Q: At what time? A: Whenever the - after the last conversation, which I think was in February 1994. Q: Last conversation with whom? A: With Shell. At some point, I cannot remember exactly, certainly she typed in the bulk of the tapes. Q: When was your last conversation with Senior King?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] 10] 110] 112] 13] (4]	 that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No, Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not, Q: You did, Mr Donovan, did you not? A: I did not, Q: And in fact they came back to you in response to your enquiries for documentation and they told you in this letter to your satisfaction that Mr Lazenby had not, as you thought, been going behind your back on Megamatch. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time. Q: At what time? A: Whenever the - after the last conversation, which I think was in February 1994. Q: Last conversation with whom? A: With Shell, At some point, I cannot remember exactly, certainly she typed in the bulk of the tapes. Q: When was your last conversation with Senior King? A: I would have to think about that one.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [7] [10] [11] [12] [4] [4] [5] 1	 that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No. Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not. Q: You did, Mr Donovan, did you not? A: I did not. Q: And in fact they came back to you in response to your enquiries for documentation and they told you in this letter to your satisfaction that Mr Lazenby had not, as you thought, been going behind your back on Megamatch. That is what they told you, to your satisfaction? A: I had forgotten all about this conversation. Is this 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time? Q: At what time? A: Whenever the - after the last conversation, which I think was in February 1994. Q: Last conversation with whom? A: With Shell, At some point, I cannot remember exactly, certainly she typed in the bulk of the tapes. Q: When was your last conversation with Senior King? A: I would have to think about that one. Q: You have made many records and tape recordings of your
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] 10] 11] 12] (4] [6] [6] [7] 10] 11] 12] [6]	 that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No. Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not, Q: You did, Mr Donovan, did you not? A: I did not, Q: And in fact they came back to you in response to your enquiries for documentation and they told you in this letter to your satisfaction that Mr Lazenby had not, as you thought, been going behind your back on Megamatch. That is what they told you, to your satisfaction? A: I had forgotten all about this conversation. Is this the same person who is on the other tape? Q: You are asking me? A: Yes, 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time. Q: At what time? A: Whenever the - after the last conversation, which I think was in February 1994. Q: Last conversation with whom? A: With Shell, At some point, I cannot remember exactly, certainly she typed in the bulk of the tapes. Q: When was your last conversation with Senior King? A: I would have to think about that one. Q: You have made many records and tape recordings of your conversation -
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [1] [1] [1] [1] [3] [4] [5] [1] [5] [7]	 that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No. Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not, Q: You did, Mr Donovan, did you not? A: I did not, Q: And in fact they came back to you in response to your enquiries for documentation and they told you in this letter to your satisfaction that Mr Lazenby had not, as you thought, been going behind your back on Megamatch. That is what they told you, to your satisfaction? A: I had forgotten all about this conversation. Is this the same person who is on the other tape? Q: You are asking me? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time. Q: At what time? A: Whenever the - after the last conversation, which I think was in February 1994. Q: Last conversation with whom? A: With Shell. At some point, I cannot remember exactly, certainly she typed in the bulk of the tapes. Q: When was your last conversation with Senior King? A: I would have to think about that one. Q: You have made many records and tape recordings of your conversation - A: No, I have not.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] 10] 11] 12] 13] (4] 15] 1 [6] [7] [8]	 that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No. Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not. Q: You did, Mr Donovan, did you not? A: I did not. Q: And in fact they came back to you in response to your enquiries for documentation and they told you in this letter to your satisfaction that Mr Lazenby had not, as you thought, been going behind your back on Megamatch. That is what they told you, to your satisfaction? A: I had forgotten all about this conversation. Is this the same person who is on the other tape? Q: You are asking me? A: Yes. Q: Why are you asking me? You tape recorded these conversations. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time. Q: At what time? A: Whenever the - after the last conversation, which I think was in February 1994. Q: Last conversation with whom? A: With Shell At some point, I cannot remember exactly, certainly she typed in the bulk of the tapes. Q: When was your last conversation with Senior King? A: I would have to think about that one. Q: You have made many records and tape recordings of your conversation - A: No, I have not. Q: You cannot trust your memory, can you? So you have to
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1	 that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No. Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not. Q: You did, Mr Donovan, did you not? A: I did not. Q: And in fact they came back to you in response to your enquiries for documentation and they told you in this letter to your satisfaction that Mr Lazenby had not, as you thought, been going behind your back on Megamatch. That is what they told you, to your satisfaction? A: I had forgotten all about this conversation. Is this the same person who is on the other tape? Q: You are asking me? You tape recorded these conversations. A: Because I did not realise that there was a taped 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [15] [18] [19]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time. Q: At what time? A: Whenever the - after the last conversation, which I think was in February 1994. Q: Last conversation with whom? A: With Shell At some point, I cannot remember exactly, certainly she typed in the bulk of the tapes. Q: When was your last conversation with Senior King? A: I would have to think about that one. Q: You have made many records and tape recordings of your conversation - A: No, I have not. Q: You cannot trust your memory, can you? So you have to make a record, do you not?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [10] [11] [12] [13] [4] [5] [1] [4] [5] [1] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [7] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No. Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not. Q: You did, Mr Donovan, did you not? A: I did not. Q: And in fact they came back to you in response to your enquiries for documentation and they told you in this letter to your satisfaction that Mr Lazenby had not, as you thought, been going behind your back on Megamatch. That is what they told you, to your satisfaction? A: I had forgotten all about this conversation. Is this the same person who is on the other tape? Q: You are asking me? You tape recorded these conversations. A: Because I did not realise that there was a taped 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time. Q: At what time? A: Whenever the - after the last conversation, which I think was in February 1994. Q: Last conversation with whom? A: With Shell At some point, I cannot remember exactly, certainly she typed in the bulk of the tapes. Q: When was your last conversation with Senior King? A: I would have to think about that one. Q: You have made many records and tape recordings of your conversation - A: No, I have not. Q: You cannot trust your memory, can you? So you have to make a record, do you not? A: No, I asked someone else to type out all of it, because
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [17] [18] [10] [11]	 that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No, Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not, Q: You did, Mr Donovan, did you not? A: I did not, Q: And in fact they came back to you in response to your enquiries for documentation and they told you in this letter to your satisfaction that Mr Lazenby had not, as you thought, been going behind your back on Megamatch. That is what they told you, to your satisfaction? A: I had forgotten all about this conversation. Is this the same person who is on the other tape? Q: You are asking me? A: Yes, Q: Why are you asking me? You tape recorded these conversations. A: Because I did not realise that there was a taped conversation with – I thought this was Mike Fairhurst. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [18] [19] [20] [21]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time. Q: At what time? A: Whenever the – after the last conversation, which I think was in February 1994. Q: Last conversation with whom? A: With Shell. At some point, I cannot remember exactly, certainly she typed in the bulk of the tapes. Q: When was your last conversation with Senior King? A: I would have to think about that one. Q: You have made many records and tape recordings of your conversation – A: No, I have not. Q: You cannot trust your memory, can you? So you have to make a record, do you not? A: No, I asked someone else to type out all of it, because obviously it was quite a considerable job, I asked her
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] 10] 11] 10] 11] 10] 11] 10] 11] 10] 11] 12] 13] 14] 15] 16] 17] 18] 19] 21]	 that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No. Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not. Q: You did, Mr Donovan, did you not? A: I did not. Q: And in fact they came back to you in response to your enquiries for documentation and they told you in this letter to your satisfaction that Mr Lazenby had not, as you thought, been going behind your back on Megamatch. That is what they told you, to your satisfaction? A: I had forgotten all about this conversation. Is this the same person who is on the other tape? Q: You are asking me? A: Yes, Q: Why are you asking me? You tape recorded these conversations. A: Because I did not realise that there was a taped conversation with - I thought this was Mike Fairhurst. Q: The tape I have just played to you is a tape that your 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [2] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [18] [20] [21] [22]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time. Q: At what time? A: Whenever the - after the last conversation, which I think was in February 1994. Q: Last conversation with whom? A: With Shell. At some point, I cannot remember exactly, certainly she typed in the bulk of the tapes. Q: When was your last conversation with Senior King? A: I would have to think about that one. Q: You have made many records and tape recordings of your conversation - A: No, I have not. Q: You cannot trust your memory, can you? So you have to make a record, do you not? A: No, I asked someone else to type out all of it, because obviously it was quite a considerable job. I asked her to do it, and she spent a day doing it. I thought that
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [17] [18] [19] [20] [22] [23] [5]	 that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No. Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not. Q: You did, Mr Donovan, did you not? A: I did not. Q: And in fact they came back to you in response to your enquiries for documentation and they told you in this letter to your satisfaction that Mr Lazenby had not, as you thought, been going behind your back on Megamatch. That is what they told you, to your satisfaction? A: I had forgotten all about this conversation. Is this the same person who is on the other tape? Q: You are asking me? A: Yes, Q: Why are you asking me? You tape recorded these conversations. A: Because I did not realise that there was a taped conversation with - I thought this was Mike Fairhurst. Q: The tape I have just played to you is a tape that your side has disclosed to my side in this litigation on 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time. Q: At what time? A: Whenever the - after the last conversation, which I think was in February 1994. Q: Last conversation with whom? A: With Shell, At some point, I cannot remember exactly, certainly she typed in the bulk of the tapes. Q: When was your last conversation with Senior King? A: I would have to think about that one. Q: You have made many records and tape recordings of your conversation - A: No, I have not. Q: You cannot trust your memory, can you? So you have to make a record, do you not? A: No, I asked someone else to type out all of it, because obviously it was quite a considerable job. I asked her to do it, and she spent a day doing it. I thought that all of whatever was on the tapes had been represented on
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [17] [18] [19] [20] [22] [23] [5]	 that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No. Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not. Q: You did, Mr Donovan, did you not? A: I did not. Q: And in fact they came back to you in response to your enquiries for documentation and they told you in this letter to your satisfaction that Mr Lazenby had not, as you thought, been going behind your back on Megamatch. That is what they told you, to your satisfaction? A: I had forgotten all about this conversation. Is this the same person who is on the other tape? Q: You are asking me? A: Yes, Q: Why are you asking me? You tape recorded these conversations. A: Because I did not realise that there was a taped conversation with - I thought this was Mike Fairhurst. Q: The tape I have just played to you is a tape that your side has disclosed to my side in this litigation on fiscovery; yes? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time, Q: At what time? A: Whenever the - after the last conversation, which I think was in February 1994. Q: Last conversation with whom? A: With Shell, At some point, I cannot remember exactly, certainly she typed in the bulk of the tapes, Q: When was your last conversation with Senior King? A: I would have to think about that one. Q: You have made many records and tape recordings of your conversation - A: No, I have not, Q: You cannot trust your memory, can you? So you have to make a record, do you not? A: No, I asked someone else to type out all of it, because obviously it was quite a considerable job. I asked her to do it, and she spent a day doing it, I thought that all of whatever was on the tapes had been represented on these transcripts.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [11] [12] [11] [12] [11] [12] [11] [12] [11] [12] [11] [12] [11] [12] [11] [12] [12] [13] [13] [14] [15] [16] [16] [17] [16] [17] [16] [17] [16] [17] [17] [18] [19] [10] [20] [21] [21] [22] [22] [23] [23] [24]	 that this is in discovery, is it? This particular one? No. Q: You tape recorded all your conversations, did you not, with Senior King? A: No, I did not. Q: You did, Mr Donovan, did you not? A: I did not. Q: And in fact they came back to you in response to your enquiries for documentation and they told you in this letter to your satisfaction that Mr Lazenby had not, as you thought, been going behind your back on Megamatch. That is what they told you, to your satisfaction? A: I had forgotten all about this conversation. Is this the same person who is on the other tape? Q: You are asking me? A: Yes, Q: Why are you asking me? You tape recorded these conversations. A: Because I did not realise that there was a taped conversation with - I thought this was Mike Fairhurst. Q: The tape I have just played to you is a tape that your side has disclosed to my side in this litigation on fiscovery; yes? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 A: Yes, correct. Q: She lives in Bury Saint Edmunds, does she not? A: No, she lives in Stowmarket. Q: When did you ask her to transcribe these tapes? A: At that time. Q: At what time? A: Whenever the - after the last conversation, which I think was in February 1994. Q: Last conversation with whom? A: With Shell, At some point, I cannot remember exactly, certainly she typed in the bulk of the tapes. Q: When was your last conversation with Senior King? A: I would have to think about that one. Q: You have made many records and tape recordings of your conversation - A: No, I have not. Q: You cannot trust your memory, can you? So you have to make a record, do you not? A: No, I asked someone else to type out all of it, because obviously it was quite a considerable job. I asked her to do it, and she spent a day doing it. I thought that all of whatever was on the tapes had been represented on

		-1	
[1] you :	said, in 1994?	(1)	A: I had made enquiries about Woolworth, yes,
	I said that I was not sure and I am still not sure	[2]	
•	tly when it was done.		in an earlier conversation on this very topic with a
	Give us your best guess, on reflection, as to when the	1 .	view to getting information from them?
	scripts were made?	15	
	It is possible that there was more than one session as		names and whether I spoke twice to Mr Fairhurst or once
			to Mr Hawkey and once to Mr Fairhurst.
	I would have thought that the – there was		
	unly one, probably towards the end of 1993 and	(B)	
	ibly another one.	19	made enquiries on this very topic?
	Did you listen to these tapes again in doing your	[10]	
	arch for the purposes of the letter we have open in	[11]	Q: And you had a transcript of one of those conversations,
	t of us of 27th March?	[12]	j did you not?
	No, because I had the transcripts. I did, on some of	(13	A: Yes.
	apes from Mr Lazenby, listen to them again, but not	[14]	Q: You are still saying, are you, that that did not jog
15] all o	f them.	[15]	your memory as to help you to remember what the outcome
16) Q	: Go back to that letter we were just looking at. Page 3,	[16]	of those enquiries was of Senior King?
17] The	reference is E3/1200. Item 8; Shell letter to	[17]	A: Correct
taj Don	Marketing dated 4th August:	[18]	Q: You just did not remember what they told you?
[19] "]	his is the letter in which Mr Lazenby casually	[19]	A: I had forgotten about this. I knew that
20] men	tioned that he had been speaking to a variety of	[20	someone - whoever I spoke to first had phoned me back.
21] suita	ble partners about the Megamatch project. The	(21)	So it must have been Mr Hawkey phoned me back and
>>> discl	osure were made without our knowledge or consent	122	I could not - I thought he had said they just could not
and .	were, therefore, a flagrant breach of the	[23]	find the documents, Because he had left Senior King,
	identiality terms on which we disclosed the concept	-	I had forgotten about the details of the conversation.
25] to hi	m. We still do not know who he spoke to and on	25	
	Page 37		Page
		-	
	basis of confidentiality, if any,"		in paragraph 8 in 1997?
	basis of confidentiality, if any," fact, the tape we have just listened to and the		in paragraph 8 in 1997? A: Because I thought that that was the case.
[2] In		[2]	A: Because I thought that that was the case,
[2] In [3] trans	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the	[2] [3]	A: Because I thought that that was the case,Q: On what basis did you think that was the case?
[2] In [3] trans [4] page	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the cript we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says:	(2) (3) (4)	 A: Because I thought that that was the case, Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had,
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] "Se	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the cript we have led you to say, as you say on	[2] [3] [4] [5]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing
 [2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] "Se [6] And j 	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the script we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say:	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what?
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] "Se [6] And j	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the cript we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say: lo, okay. So what he said about that was true	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what? A: That I did not recall that Mr Lazenby was talking to
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] "S [6] And 1 [7] "N [] then,	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the cript we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say: lo, okay. So what he said about that was true	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what? A: That I did not recall that Mr Lazenby was talking to other parties.
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] "Se [6] And [[7] "N 1 then. [9] An	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the cript we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say: lo, okay. So what he said about that was true "	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what? A: That I did not recall that Mr Lazenby was talking to other parties. Q: Sorry, I think you were telling me - correct me if
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] "Se [6] And y [7] "N 1 then, [4] And y [4] Then, [4] And y	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the cript we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say: lo, okay. So what he said about that was true " hd you get to the penultimate page: Yell, it was worth the enquiry. At least it has	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what? A: That I did not recall that Mr Lazenby was talking to other parties. Q: Sorry, I think you were telling me - correct me if I have it wrong - that you thought you had a basis in
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] "Se [6] And g [7] "N [3] then, [3] An [6] And g [7] "N [1] then, [3] An [4] clean	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the actipt we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say: lo, okay. So what he said about that was true " ad you get to the penultimate page: Yell, it was worth the enquiry. At least it has ed that up in my mind,"	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what? A: That I did not recall that Mr Lazenby was talking to other parties. Q: Sorry, I think you were telling me - correct me if I have it wrong - that you thought you had a basis in fact for making this statement?
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] "S [6] And () [7] "N [4] then, [3] then, [4] then, [6] And () [7] "N [1] then, [2] W]	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the acript we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say: to, okay. So what he said about that was true " ad you get to the penultimate page: " Yell, it was worth the enquiry. At least it has ed that up in my mind." hen you wrote this letter in 1997 and you made	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what? A: That I did not recall that Mr Lazenby was talking to other parties. Q: Sorry, I think you were telling me - correct me if I have it wrong - that you thought you had a basis in fact for making this statement? A: Yes, correct.
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] "Se [6] And j [7] "N [4] then, [9] And j [7] "N [1] cleared [2] W] [3] that s	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the acript we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say: to, okay. So what he said about that was true " ad you get to the penultimate page: " rell, it was worth the enquiry. At least it has ed that up in my mind," hen you wrote this letter in 1997 and you made tatement in paragraph 8, you did not believe that	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what? A: That I did not recall that Mr Lazenby was talking to other parties. Q: Sorry, I think you were telling me - correct me if I have it wrong - that you thought you had a basis in fact for making this statement? A: Yes, correct. Q: I am asking you to say, if you can, what basis it was
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] "Si [6] And j [7] "N [4] then, j [5] And j [7] "N [4] then, j [5] And j [4] then, j [5] And j [7] "N [3] that s [4] what	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the acript we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say: lo, okay. So what he said about that was true " nd you get to the penultimate page: " rell, it was worth the enquiry. At least it has ed that up in my mind," hen you wrote this letter in 1997 and you made tatement in paragraph 8, you did not believe that you were saying there was true, did you?	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what? A: That I did not recall that Mr Lazenby was talking to other parties. Q: Sorry, I think you were telling me - correct me if I have it wrong - that you thought you had a basis in fact for making this statement? A: Yes, correct. Q: I am asking you to say, if you can, what basis it was that led you to include this statement in this letter?
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] "Si [6] And [[7] "N [8] then. [9] thes. [9] Clark [9] that s [10] cleard [2] W] [3] that s [4] what s [5] A:	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the acript we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say: lo, okay. So what he said about that was true " ad you get to the penultimate page: Yell, it was worth the enquiry. At least it has ed that up in my mind," hen you wrote this letter in 1997 and you made tatement in paragraph 8, you did not believe that you were saying there was true, did you? I had forgotten about that. In fact, the other day,	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what? A: That I did not recall that Mr Lazenby was talking to other parties. Q: Sorry, I think you were telling me - correct me if I have it wrong - that you thought you had a basis in fact for making this statement? A: Yes, correct. Q: I am asking you to say, if you can, what basis it was that led you to include this statement in this letter? A: Because I did not remember the conversation that I had
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] "So [6] And [7] "N [4] then, [4] then, [4] then, [4] then, [4] thet, [5] Art [6] Mdt [7] "N [8] what [9] that s [4] what s [5] A: [6] what	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the acript we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say: lo, okay. So what he said about that was true " ad you get to the penultimate page: Yell, it was worth the enquiry. At least it has ed that up in my mind," hen you wrote this letter in 1997 and you made tatement in paragraph 8, you did not believe that you were saying there was true, did you? I had forgotten about that. In fact, the other day, I was reading the documents, I noticed there was	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what? A: That I did not recall that Mr Lazenby was talking to other parties. Q: Sorry, I think you were telling me - correct me if I have it wrong - that you thought you had a basis in fact for making this statement? A: Yes, correct. Q: I am asking you to say, if you can, what basis it was that led you to include this statement in this letter? A: Because I did not remember the conversation that I had had here with the chap from Senior King.
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] "Se [6] And [7] "N 1 then, [4] cleand [6] And [7] "N 1 then, [4] cleand [2] W] [3] that s [4] what s [5] A: [6] what [7] some	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the cript we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say: lo, okay. So what he said about that was true " ad you get to the penultimate page: Yell, it was worth the enquiry. At least it has ed that up in my mind." hen you wrote this letter in 1997 and you made tatement in paragraph 8, you did not believe that you were saying there was true, did you? I had forgotten about that. In fact, the other day, I was reading the documents, I noticed there was reference to Mr Lazenby speaking to Safeways and	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what? A: That I did not recall that Mr Lazenby was talking to other parties. Q: Sorry, I think you were telling me - correct me if I have it wrong - that you thought you had a basis in fact for making this statement? A: Yes, correct. Q: I am asking you to say, if you can, what basis it was that led you to include this statement in this letter? A: Because I did not remember the conversation that I had had here with the chap from Senior King. Q: That is what you did not remember. What did you
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] 'So [6] And [[7] 'N [4] then, [4] then, [4] then, [4] then, [4] then, [4] then, [5] Art [6] NMd [7] 'W [8] that s [9] that s	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the acript we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say: lo, okay. So what he said about that was true " ad you get to the penultimate page: " Yell, it was worth the enquiry. At least it has ed that up in my mind," hen you wrote this letter in 1997 and you made tatement in paragraph 8, you did not believe that you were saying there was true, did you? I had forgotten about that. In fact, the other day, I was reading the documents, I noticed there was reference to Mr Lazenby speaking to Safeways and aised the doubt about it in my mind.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [17] [13]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what? A: That I did not recall that Mr Lazenby was talking to other parties. Q: Sorry, I think you were telling me - correct me if I have it wrong - that you thought you had a basis in fact for making this statement? A: Yes, correct. Q: I am asking you to say, if you can, what basis it was that led you to include this statement in this letter? A: Because I did not remember the conversation that I had had here with the chap from Senior King. Q: That is what you did not remember. What did you remember and what did you think?
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] TS [6] And 1 [7] TN [4] then, [5] And 1 [6] And 2 [7] TN [8] then, [9] that s [10] "With s [2] With [3] that s [4] what s [5] A: [6] when [7] some [8] that r. [9] Q:	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the cript we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say: lo, okay. So what he said about that was true " ad you get to the penultimate page: " de that up in my mind," hen you wrote this letter in 1997 and you made tatement in paragraph 8, you did not believe that you were saying there was true, did you? I had forgotten about that. In fact, the other day, I was reading the documents, I noticed there was reference to Mr Lazenby speaking to Safeways and aised the doubt about it in my mind, When you wrote this letter, you did not believe that the	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [17] [18] [19]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what? A: That I did not recall that Mr Lazenby was talking to other parties. Q: Sorry, I think you were telling me - correct me if I have it wrong - that you thought you had a basis in fact for making this statement? A: Yes, correct. Q: I am asking you to say, if you can, what basis it was that led you to include this statement in this letter? A: Because I did not remember the conversation that I had had here with the chap from Senior King. Q: That is what you did not remember. What did you remember and what did you think? A: I only had the letter of 4th August in front of me,
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] trans [6] And 1 [7] "N [8] then, [9] then, [9] then, [9] then, [9] thet s [10] "W [11] cleard [2] W] [3] that s [4] what s [5] A: [6] when [7] some [8] that r. [9] Q: [9] staten	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the cript we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say: lo, okay. So what he said about that was true " ad you get to the penultimate page: " de that up in my mind," hen you wrote this letter in 1997 and you made tatement in paragraph 8, you did not believe that you were saying there was true, did you? I had forgotten about that. In fact, the other day, I was reading the documents, I noticed there was reference to Mr Lazenby speaking to Safeways and aised the doubt about it in my mind. When you were making there was true, did you?	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what? A: That I did not recall that Mr Lazenby was talking to other parties. Q: Sorry, I think you were telling me - correct me if I have it wrong - that you thought you had a basis in fact for making this statement? A: Yes, correct. Q: I am asking you to say, if you can, what basis it was that led you to include this statement in this letter? A: Because I did not remember the conversation that I had had here with the chap from Senior King. Q: That is what you did not remember. What did you remember and what did you think? A: I only had the letter of 4th August in front of me. Q: You surmised, did you?
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] 'S [6] And [[7] 'N 1 then, [3] then, [4] og with [6] And [[7] 'N [6] And [[7] 'N [6] And [[7] 'N [6] then, [7] cleard [8] that s [4] what f [5] Ac: [6] when [7] some [8] that r.r. [9] Q: [9] staten [1] A:	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the actipt we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say: lo, okay. So what he said about that was true " ad you get to the penultimate page: " de that up in my mind," hen you wrote this letter in 1997 and you made tatement in paragraph 8, you did not believe that you were saying there was true, did you? I had forgotten about that. In fact, the other day, I was reading the documents, I noticed there was reference to Mr Lazenby speaking to Safeways and aised the doubt about it in my mind. When you wrote this letter, you did not believe that the nent you were making there was true, did you? I did believe it at the time, yes, I had forgotten	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what? A: That I did not recall that Mr Lazenby was talking to other parties. Q: Sorry, I think you were telling me - correct me if I have it wrong - that you thought you had a basis in fact for making this statement? A: Yes, correct. Q: I am asking you to say, if you can, what basis it was that led you to include this statement in this letter? A: Because I did not remember the conversation that I had had here with the chap from Senior King. Q: That is what you did not remember. What did you remember and what did you think? A: I only had the letter of 4th August in front of me. Q: You surmised, did you? A: Well, it was the best recollection that I had.
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] trans [6] And [6] And [7] TN [4] then, [6] And [7] TN [1] then, [3] that s [4] what s [5] A: [6] when [7] some [8] that r.r. [9] Q: [9] staten [1] A: [2] about	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the acript we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say: lo, okay. So what he said about that was true " ad you get to the penultimate page: Yell, it was worth the enquiry. At least it has ed that up in my mind." hen you wrote this letter in 1997 and you made tatement in paragraph 8, you did not believe that you were saying there was true, did you? I had forgotten about that. In fact, the other day, I was reading the documents, I noticed there was reference to Mr Lazenby speaking to Safeways and aised the doubt about it in my mind. When you wrote this letter, you did not believe that the nent you were making there was true, did you? I did believe it at the time, yes. I had forgotten this conversation.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what? A: That I did not recall that Mr Lazenby was talking to other parties. Q: Sorry, I think you were telling me - correct me if I have it wrong - that you thought you had a basis in fact for making this statement? A: Yes, correct. Q: I am asking you to say, if you can, what basis it was that led you to include this statement in this letter? A: Because I did not remember the conversation that I had had here with the chap from Senior King. Q: That is what you did not remember. What did you remember and what did you think? A: I only had the letter of 4th August in front of me. Q: You surmised, did you? A: Well, it was the best recollection that I had. Q: You are accusing Mr Lazenby in this paragraph in this
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] rans [6] And [[7] "N [8] then, [9] and [[0] "N [1] cleard [2] W1 [3] that s [4] what s [5] A: [6] when [7] some [8] that r.r. [9] Q: [1] A: [2] what	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the acript we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say: lo, okay. So what he said about that was true " ad you get to the penultimate page: Vell, it was worth the enquiry. At least it has ed that up in my mind," hen you wrote this letter in 1997 and you made tatement in paragraph 8, you did not believe that you were saying there was true, did you? I had forgotten about that. In fact, the other day, I was reading the documents, I noticed there was reference to Mr Lazenby speaking to Safeways and aised the doubt about it in my mind. When you wrote this letter, you did not believe that the nent you were making there was true, did you? I did believe it at the time, yes, I had forgotten this conversation. You felt free to make an allegation, did you, even in	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what? A: That I did not recall that Mr Lazenby was talking to other parties. Q: Sorry, I think you were telling me - correct me if I have it wrong - that you thought you had a basis in fact for making this statement? A: Yes, correct. Q: I am asking you to say, if you can, what basis it was that led you to include this statement in this letter? A: Because I did not remember the conversation that I had had here with the chap from Senior King. Q: That is what you did not remember. What did you remember and what did you think? A: I only had the letter of 4th August in front of me. Q: You surmised, did you? A: Well, it was the best recollection that I had. Q: You are accusing Mr Lazenby in this paragraph in this letter here of a flagrant breach of the confidentiality
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] "So [6] And [7] "N [8] And [9] then, [9] then, [9] then, [9] Cicarc [2] W] [3] that s [4] what s [5] A: [6] what s [7] some [8] what s [9] Q: [9] Q: [1] A: [2] about [3] Q: [4] circure	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the acript we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say: lo, okay. So what he said about that was true " ad you get to the penultimate page: " de that up in my mind," hen you wrote this letter in 1997 and you made tatement in paragraph 8, you did not believe that you were saying there was true, did you? I had forgotten about that. In fact, the other day, I was reading the documents, I noticed there was reference to Mr Lazenby speaking to Safeways and aised the doubt about it in my mind. When you wrote this letter, you did not believe that the nent you were making there was true, did you? I did believe it at the time, yes, I had forgotten this conversation. You felt free to make an allegation, did you, even in mstances where, to your own knowledge, you had made	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what? A: That I did not recall that Mr Lazenby was talking to other parties. Q: Sorry, I think you were telling me - correct me if I have it wrong - that you thought you had a basis in fact for making this statement? A: Yes, correct. Q: I am asking you to say, if you can, what basis it was that led you to include this statement in this letter? A: Because I did not remember the conversation that I had had here with the chap from Senior King. Q: That is what you did not remember. What did you remember and what did you think? A: I only had the letter of 4th August in front of me. Q: You surmised, did you? A: Well, it was the best recollection that I had. Q: You are accusing Mr Lazenby in this paragraph in this letter here of a flagrant breach of the concept to him. You
[2] In [3] trans [4] page [5] "So [6] And [7] "N [8] And [9] then, [9] then, [9] then, [9] Cicarc [2] W] [3] that s [4] what s [5] A: [6] what s [7] some [8] what s [9] Q: [9] Q: [1] A: [2] about [3] Q: [4] circure	fact, the tape we have just listened to and the acript we have led you to say, as you say on 1. Mike says: o it was not really anything to do with you?" you say: lo, okay. So what he said about that was true " ad you get to the penultimate page: " de that up in my mind," hen you wrote this letter in 1997 and you made tatement in paragraph 8, you did not believe that you were saying there was true, did you? I had forgotten about that. In fact, the other day, I was reading the documents, I noticed there was reference to Mr Lazenby speaking to Safeways and aised the doubt about it in my mind. When you wrote this letter, you did not believe that the nent you were making there was true, did you? I did believe it at the time, yes, I had forgotten this conversation. You felt free to make an allegation, did you, even in mstances where, to your own knowledge, you had made	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 A: Because I thought that that was the case. Q: On what basis did you think that was the case? A: The best recollection that I had. Q: And your recollection of the events that you are basing this statement on was what? A: That I did not recall that Mr Lazenby was talking to other parties. Q: Sorry, I think you were telling me - correct me if I have it wrong - that you thought you had a basis in fact for making this statement? A: Yes, correct. Q: I am asking you to say, if you can, what basis it was that led you to include this statement in this letter? A: Because I did not remember the conversation that I had had here with the chap from Senior King. Q: That is what you did not remember. What did you remember and what did you think? A: I only had the letter of 4th August in front of me. Q: You surmised, did you? A: Well, it was the best recollection that I had. Q: You are accusing Mr Lazenby in this paragraph in this letter here of a flagrant breach of the confidentiality

[1] [2]		
	A: Yes, because I had not recalled this conversation.	[1] and probably Mr. Sotherton as well, I imagine I would
	Q: I am going to put it to you – and this is a convenient	[2] have done.
[31	moment to do it - that you are in fact prepared to say	[3] Q: You are drawing attention in paragraph 9 to Mr.
	anything you think you need to say in order to obtain	[4] Sotherton's handwritten notes. I will come to that
	the objective you wish to obtain and this is an example	[5] later on, Item 10: "DM letter to Shell dated 19th
	of that?	[6] November 1993, "E7- 2976. Perhaps we should get it out,
12.22		[7] Would you go to E7 please, page 2976?
	per cent on every occasion. There is a huge amount and	[B] A: I have that letter, yes.
	volume of documents. There are a lot of events. I try	[9] Q: You remember we discussed this document yesterday?
	to be as honest and accurate as I can, but I will not	[10] A: I do.
[11]	always get it right.	[11] Q: You remember the last portion of this letter and the
[12]	Q: Let us look at item 9 in this letter we have open in	[12] word being underlined and the point you are making
[1]3]	front of us. It is the Don Marketing letter to	[13] there?
[14]	Sainsburys of 24/7/1990, given to Shell on	[14] A: Yes.
[15]	22nd November 1992. The document reference is E1/450A,	[15] Q: Have that open alongside you when you look at the letter
[16]	and I say "question mark". You have already mentioned,	[16] I handed up to you:
[17]	you see, at item 5 a letter to Sainsburys and you are	[17] "DM letter to Shell dated 19 November 1993. My letter
	now drawing a distinction between that letter at item 5	[18] to Mr. Watson following his assertion during a telephone
	and this letter at item 9. If we look at the text under	[19] conversation (your lawyers have the transcript) that
	item 9, you say:	[20] Shell could use DM concepts without involving DM.
[21]		[21] Please note the content of the last paragraph of this
	22nd November 1992, which had been arranged by us to	[22] letter,"
أغمر	present several Don Marketing concepts to Mr Lazenby,	
1041		[23] Do you see that?
	Mr Sotherton and I supplied him with a copy of	[24] A: Yes, I do.
[25]	Don Marketing's letter to Sainsburys dated 24th July Page 4#	[25] Q: Surely you will now accept that your letter of 19th
-	with us. The enclosed copy contains Sotherton's	 [1] November, 1993 and those last three or four lines, did [2] not contain a casual off- the- cuff throwaway remark, it
[4] [5] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	 handwritten notes of some relevant matters agreed during the meeting." A: That is correct, yes. Q: I put it to you that seeing what we have seen in this letter so far has been the second reference to Sotherton, yes, it is, you wrote this letter, you must have put your head together with Mr. Sotherton about what he did not remember about events? A: As I said, when I had a chance to read this letter it would jog my memory and it did on the second page where it said I spoke to a number of people. I am sure I spoke to Mr. Sotherton. Q: Now that it has jogged your memory, it would be right 	 [2] not contain a casual off- the- cuff throwaway remark, it [3] was a deliberate marker, was it not? [4] A: No, it was not, if it had been, if I had any knowledge, [5] I would have been more careful in what I said there, I [6] would have mentioned specifically the concept. [7] Q: I am putting to you now that your last three or four [8] lines of the letter of 19th November, 1993 were written [9] with an eventuality in mind which came to fruition in [10] this letter of 27th March, 1997, You wrote the letter [11] of 19th November with a view to being able to say what [12] you did say in the letter of 27th March, paragraph 10? [13] A: No, I did not. [14] Q: It is just a coincidence, is it?
[4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	 handwritten notes of some relevant matters agreed during the meeting." A: That is correct, yes. Q: I put it to you that seeing what we have seen in this letter so far has been the second reference to Sotherton, yes, it is, you wrote this letter, you must have put your head together with Mr. Sotherton about what he did not remember about events? A: As I said, when I had a chance to read this letter it would jog my memory and it did on the second page where it said I spoke to a number of people. I am sure I spoke to Mr. Sotherton. Q: Now that it has jogged your memory, it would be right for my Lord to understand you had extensive discussions 	 [2] not contain a casual off- the- cuff throwaway remark, it [3] was a deliberate marker, was it not? [4] A: No, it was not, if it had been, if I had any knowledge, [5] I would have been more careful in what I said there. I [6] would have mentioned specifically the concept. [7] Q: I am putting to you now that your last three or four [8] lines of the letter of 19th November, 1993 were written [9] with an eventuality in mind which came to fruition in [10] this letter of 27th March, 1997, You wrote the letter [11] of 19th November with a view to being able to say what [12] you did say in the letter of 27th March, paragraph 10? [13] A: No, I did not. [14] Q: It is just a coincidence, is it? [15] A: It is not a coincidence, but I did not know what was
(4) (5) (6) (7) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (15) (15) (17)	handwritten notes of some relevant matters agreed during the meeting." A: That is correct, yes. Q: I put it to you that seeing what we have seen in this letter so far has been the second reference to Sotherton, yes, it is, you wrote this letter, you must have put your head together with Mr. Sotherton about what he did not remember about events? A: As I said, when I had a chance to read this letter it would jog my memory and it did on the second page where it said I spoke to a number of people. I am sure I spoke to Mr. Sotherton. Q: Now that it has jogged your memory, it would be right for my Lord to understand you had extensive discussions with Mr. Sotherton before you wrote this letter?	 [2] not contain a casual off- the- cuff throwaway remark, it [3] was a deliberate marker, was it not? [4] A: No, it was not, if it had been, if I had any knowledge, [5] I would have been more careful in what I said there. I [6] would have mentioned specifically the concept. [7] Q: I am putting to you now that your last three or four [8] lines of the letter of 19th November, 1993 were written [9] with an eventuality in mind which came to fruition in [10] this letter of 27th March, 1997. You wrote the letter [11] of 19th November with a view to being able to say what [12] you did say in the letter of 27th March, paragraph 10? [13] A: No, I did not. [14] Q: It is just a coincidence, is it? [15] A: It is not a coincidence, but I did not know what was [16] happening, I had no knowledge of it whatsoever, What
(4) (5) (6) (7) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (15) (15) (16) (17) (18)	 handwritten notes of some relevant matters agreed during the meeting." A: That is correct, yes. Q: I put it to you that seeing what we have seen in this letter so far has been the second reference to Sotherton, yes, it is, you wrote this letter, you must have put your head together with Mr. Sotherton about what he did not remember about events? A: As I said, when I had a chance to read this letter it would jog my memory and it did on the second page where it said I spoke to a number of people. I am sure I spoke to Mr. Sotherton. Q: Now that it has jogged your memory, it would be right for my Lord to understand you had extensive discussions with Mr. Sotherton before you wrote this letter? A: I don't know whether I did. I must have spoken to him. 	 [2] not contain a casual off- the- cuff throwaway remark, it [3] was a deliberate marker, was it not? [4] A: No, it was not, if it had been, if I had any knowledge, [5] I would have been more careful in what I said there, I [6] would have mentioned specifically the concept. [7] Q: I am putting to you now that your last three or four [8] lines of the letter of 19th November, 1993 were written [9] with an eventuality in mind which came to fruition in [10] this letter of 27th March, 1997. You wrote the letter [11] of 19th November with a view to being able to say what [12] you did say in the letter of 27th March, paragraph 10? [13] A: No, I did not. [14] Q: It is just a coincidence, is it? [15] A: It is not a coincidence, but I did not know what was [16] happening, I had no knowledge of it whatsoever. What [17] was going on behind the scenes I did not know and
(4) (5) (6) (7) (19) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (15) (15) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19)	 handwritten notes of some relevant matters agreed during the meeting." A: That is correct, yes. Q: I put it to you that seeing what we have seen in this letter so far has been the second reference to Sotherton, yes, it is, you wrote this letter, you must have put your head together with Mr. Sotherton about what he did not remember about events? A: As I said, when I had a chance to read this letter it would jog my memory and it did on the second page where it said I spoke to a number of people. I am sure I spoke to Mr. Sotherton. Q: Now that it has jogged your memory, it would be right for my Lord to understand you had extensive discussions with Mr. Sotherton before you wrote this letter? A: I don't know whether I did. I must have spoken to him, I am sure, if I said I spoke to a number of the most 	 [2] not contain a casual off- the- cuff throwaway remark, it [3] was a deliberate marker, was it not? [4] A: No, it was not, if it had been, if I had any knowledge, [5] I would have been more careful in what I said there. I [6] would have mentioned specifically the concept. [7] Q: I am putting to you now that your last three or four [8] lines of the letter of 19th November, 1993 were written [9] with an eventuality in mind which came to fruition in [10] this letter of 27th March, 1997. You wrote the letter [11] of 19th November with a view to being able to say what [12] you did say in the letter of 27th March, paragraph 10? [13] A: No, I did not. [14] Q: It is just a coincidence, is it? [15] A: It is not a coincidence, but I did not know what was [16] happening. I had no knowledge of it whatsoever. What [17] was going on behind the scenes I did not know and [18] because I had been talking about Mega Match I often when
(4) (5) (6) (7) (19) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (15) (15) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19)	handwritten notes of some relevant matters agreed during the meeting." A: That is correct, yes. Q: I put it to you that seeing what we have seen in this letter so far has been the second reference to Sotherton, yes, it is, you wrote this letter, you must have put your head together with Mr. Sotherton about what he did not remember about events? A: As I said, when I had a chance to read this letter it would jog my memory and it did on the second page where it said I spoke to a number of people. I am sure I spoke to Mr. Sotherton. Q: Now that it has jogged your memory, it would be right for my Lord to understand you had extensive discussions with Mr. Sotherton before you wrote this letter? A: I don't know whether I did. I must have spoken to him, I am sure, if I said I spoke to a number of the most mportant people in there.	 [2] not contain a casual off- the- cuff throwaway remark, it [3] was a deliberate marker, was it not? [4] A: No, it was not, if it had been, if I had any knowledge, [5] I would have been more careful in what I said there. I [6] would have mentioned specifically the concept. [7] Q: I am putting to you now that your last three or four [8] lines of the letter of 19th November, 1993 were written [9] with an eventuality in mind which came to fruition in [10] this letter of 27th March, 1997. You wrote the letter [11] of 19th November with a view to being able to say what [12] you did say in the letter of 27th March, paragraph 10? [13] A: No, I did not. [14] Q: It is just a coincidence, is it? [15] A: It is not a coincidence, but I did not know what was [18] happening. I had no knowledge of it whatsoever. What [17] was going on behind the scenes I did not know and [18] because I had been talking about Mega Match I often when [19] we talk about Mega Match, we think of the other scheme
<pre>[4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [16] [16] [16] [16] [16] [16] [20] [22] [22]</pre>	handwritten notes of some relevant matters agreed during the meeting." A: That is correct, yes. Q: I put it to you that seeing what we have seen in this letter so far has been the second reference to Sotherton, yes, it is, you wrote this letter, you must have put your head together with Mr. Sotherton about what he did not remember about events? A: As I said, when I had a chance to read this letter it would jog my memory and it did on the second page where it said I spoke to a number of people. I am sure I spoke to Mr. Sotherton. Q: Now that it has jogged your memory, it would be right for my Lord to understand you had extensive discussions with Mr. Sotherton before you wrote this letter? A: I don't know whether I did. I must have spoken to him, I am sure, if I said I spoke to a number of the most important people in there. Q: Who were a number of the most important people? Name	 [2] not contain a casual off- the- cuff throwaway remark, it [3] was a deliberate marker, was it not? [4] A: No, it was not, if it had been, if I had any knowledge, [5] I would have been more careful in what I said there. I [6] would have mentioned specifically the concept. [7] Q: I am putting to you now that your last three or four [8] lines of the letter of 19th November, 1993 were written [9] with an eventuality in mind which came to fruition in [10] this letter of 27th March, 1997. You wrote the letter [11] of 19th November with a view to being able to say what [12] you did say in the letter of 27th March, paragraph 10? [13] A: No, I did not. [14] Q: It is just a coincidence, is it? [15] A: It is not a coincidence, but I did not know what was [18] happening. I had no knowledge of it whatsoever. What [17] was going on behind the scenes I did not know and [18] because I had been talking about Mega Match I often when [19] we talk about Mega Match, we think of the other scheme [20] and on this occasion this happened and I decided to put
<pre>[4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [12] [13] [15] [15] [16] [16] [16] [16] [16] [16] [20] [21]</pre>	handwritten notes of some relevant matters agreed during the meeting." A: That is correct, yes. Q: I put it to you that seeing what we have seen in this letter so far has been the second reference to Sotherton, yes, it is, you wrote this letter, you must have put your head together with Mr. Sotherton about what he did not remember about events? A: As I said, when I had a chance to read this letter it would jog my memory and it did on the second page where it said I spoke to a number of people. I am sure I spoke to Mr. Sotherton. Q: Now that it has jogged your memory, it would be right for my Lord to understand you had extensive discussions with Mr. Sotherton before you wrote this letter? A: I don't know whether I did. I must have spoken to him, I am sure, if I said I spoke to a number of the most important people in there. Q: Who were a number of the most important people? Name them.	 [2] not contain a casual off- the- cuff throwaway remark, it [3] was a deliberate marker, was it not? [4] A: No, it was not. If it had been, if I had any knowledge, [5] I would have been more careful in what I said there. I [6] would have mentioned specifically the concept. [7] Q: I am putting to you now that your last three or four [8] lines of the letter of 19th November, 1993 were written [9] with an eventuality in mind which came to fruition in [10] this letter of 27th March, 1997. You wrote the letter [11] of 19th November with a view to being able to say what [12] you did say in the letter of 27th March, paragraph 10? [13] A: No, I did not. [14] Q: It is just a coincidence, is it? [15] A: It is not a coincidence, but I did not know what was [16] happening. I had no knowledge of it whatsoever. What [17] was going on behind the scenes I did not know and [18] because I had been talking about Mega Match I often when [19] we talk about Mega Match, we think of the other scheme [20] and on this occasion this happened and I decided to put [21] it on the bottom of the letter.
(4) (5) (6) (7) (1) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (15) (15) (16) (17) (18) (18) (19) (12) (12) (12) (12) (12) (12) (12) (12	 handwritten notes of some relevant matters agreed during the meeting." A: That is correct, yes. Q: I put it to you that seeing what we have seen in this letter so far has been the second reference to Sotherton, yes, it is, you wrote this letter, you must have put your head together with Mr. Sotherton about what he did not remember about events? A: As I said, when I had a chance to read this letter it would jog my memory and it did on the second page where it said I spoke to a number of people. I am sure I spoke to Mr. Sotherton before you wrote this letter? A: I don't know whether I did. I must have spoken to him, I am sure, if I said I spoke to a number of the most important people in there. A: Who were a number of the most important people? Name them. 	 [2] not contain a casual off- the- cuff throwaway remark, it [3] was a deliberate marker, was it not? [4] A: No, it was not, if it had been, if I had any knowledge, [5] I would have been more careful in what I said there, I [6] would have mentioned specifically the concept. [7] Q: I am putting to you now that your last three or four [8] lines of the letter of 19th November, 1993 were written [9] with an eventuality in mind which came to fruition in [10] this letter of 27th March, 1997. You wrote the letter [11] of 19th November with a view to being able to say what [12] you did say in the letter of 27th March, paragraph 10? [13] A: No, I did not. [14] Q: It is just a coincidence, is it? [15] A: It is not a coincidence, but I did not know what was [16] happening, I had no knowledge of it whatsoever. What [17] was going on behind the scenes I did not know and [18] because I had been talking about Mega Match I often when [19] we talk about Mega Match, we think of the other scheme [20] and on this occasion this happened and I decided to put [21] Q: Just a piece of passing information, is that it?
(4) (5) (6) (7) (1) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (15) (15) (16) (17) (18) (17) (18) (19) (20) i (20) i (21) (22) t (23) (24) (24) (24) (24) (24) (24) (24) (24)	handwritten notes of some relevant matters agreed during the meeting." A: That is correct, yes. Q: I put it to you that seeing what we have seen in this letter so far has been the second reference to Sotherton, yes, it is, you wrote this letter, you must have put your head together with Mr. Sotherton about what he did not remember about events? A: As I said, when I had a chance to read this letter it would jog my memory and it did on the second page where it said I spoke to a number of people. I am sure I spoke to Mr. Sotherton. Q: Now that it has jogged your memory, it would be right for my Lord to understand you had extensive discussions with Mr. Sotherton before you wrote this letter? A: I don't know whether I did. I must have spoken to him, I am sure, if I said I spoke to a number of the most important people in there. Q: Who were a number of the most important people? Name	 [2] not contain a casual off- the- cuff throwaway remark, it [3] was a deliberate marker, was it not? [4] A: No, it was not. If it had been, if I had any knowledge, [5] I would have been more careful in what I said there. I [6] would have mentioned specifically the concept. [7] Q: I am putting to you now that your last three or four [8] lines of the letter of 19th November, 1993 were written [9] with an eventuality in mind which came to fruition in [10] this letter of 27th March, 1997. You wrote the letter [11] of 19th November with a view to being able to say what [12] you did say in the letter of 27th March, paragraph 10? [13] A: No, I did not. [14] Q: It is just a coincidence, is it? [15] A: It is not a coincidence, but I did not know what was [16] happening. I had no knowledge of it whatsoever. What [17] was going on behind the scenes I did not know and [18] because I had been talking about Mega Match I often when [19] we talk about Mega Match, we think of the other scheme [20] and on this occasion this happened and I decided to put [21] it on the bottom of the letter.

211		1	
1.1	meant to be taken seriously by them?	[1]	MR COX: I wonder if my learned friend would
[2]	A: If I had had any knowledge of it I	[2]	like to take him to the letter he has just referred to.
[3]	would have been more careful and precise in what I said.	[3]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Yes, take him to it.
[4]	Q: Stay with the letter I have handed up	[4]	MR HOBBS: Could you go to E6 and it is page
	to you this morning, please. Item 11, Shell letter to		2745.
[6]	Don Marketing. E6, 2745. You say that:	[6]	A: I was referring to my response letter
忉	"Watson's response later on conceded that Don Marketing		to that which is 2746.
[8]	'may have rights over some particular promotions based	[8]	Q: Shall we just start, I will go to both
	on the concept of various retailers using a common		with you, shall we start on 2745. He is replying to
	promotional currency' Note the reference in the		your letter of 19th November. He says in the second
	plural to 'some particular promotions."	[11]	paragraph
[12]	Do you see that?	[12]	It may well be that you have rights, jointly with
[13]	A: Yes, I do,		Shell, in respect of the design, art work and playing
[14]	Q: You are a man who attaches immense		pieces which were used in the 1984 promotion which was
	importance to the precise words used in correspondence?		based on the 'Make Money' concept. The 'Make Money'
[16]	A: Sometimes, sometimes not, because I am	1	concept itself, of course, predates the 1984 promotion
	human.		and was used in the UK in 1966, following its earlier
[18]	Q: Because you are what?		successful use in the USA. Therefore, although you may
[19]	A: I am human. I am not always right.		have some rights as outlined above, those rights would
[20]	Q: E6, 2745 you are treating the use of	1	not in any event extend to a scheme, rule or method for
	the plural as supporting a nuance about a recognition in	1	playing the game or to the original concept for the
	relation to more than one promotion. That is what you		promotion."
	are wishing to say in your	[23]	Then he says, with reference to your last paragraph:
	paragraph 11 on page 3, are you not?	[24]	"I note the last paragraph of your letter regarding the
[25]	A: Yes Page 45	1 10 1000	Mega Match concept, but do not however entirely Page 47
	Or Three the second	_	
[1]	Q: Turn the page. A: Are we talking about this letter now		understand your position. You may have rights over some
[2]	Q: Turn the page. A: Are we talking about this letter now	[2]	particular promotions based on the concept of various
[2] [3]	A: Are we talking about this letter now	[2] [3]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you
[2] [3] [4]	A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter?	[2] [3] [4]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there
[2] [3] [4] [5]	A: Are we talking about this letter nowQ: Which letter?A: The long letter.	[2] [3] [4] [5]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	 A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter? A: The long letter. Q: The one I handed up this morning. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily springs to mind is the 'Air Miles' promotion,"
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	 A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter? A: The long letter, Q: The one l handed up this morning, A: The one you handed up this morning, 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily springs to mind is the 'Air Miles' promotion." Keep that open for a moment. In your letter that I
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	 A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter? A: The long letter, Q: The one l handed up this morning, A: The one you handed up this morning, yes, 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily springs to mind is the 'Air Miles' promotion." Keep that open for a moment. In your letter that I handed up this morning, you draw attention to the use of
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9]	 A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter? A: The long letter, Q: The one l handed up this morning, A: The one you handed up this morning, yes, Q: That is correct, 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily springs to mind is the 'Air Miles' promotion." Keep that open for a moment. In your letter that I handed up this morning, you draw attention to the use of the plural in the last paragraph:
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [9]	 A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter? A: The long letter, Q: The one l handed up this morning, A: The one you handed up this morning, yes, Q: That is correct, A: You do not want to talk about Mr, 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily springs to mind is the 'Air Miles' promotion." Keep that open for a moment. In your letter that I handed up this morning, you draw attention to the use of the plural in the last paragraph: "You may have rights over some particular promotions"?
[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11]	 A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter? A: The long letter, Q: The one l handed up this morning, A: The one you handed up this morning, yes, Q: That is correct, 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily springs to mind is the 'Air Miles' promotion," Keep that open for a moment. In your letter that I handed up this morning, you draw attention to the use of the plural in the last paragraph: "You may have rights over some particular promotions"? A: Yes,
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11]	 A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter? A: The long letter, Q: The one I handed up this morning, A: The one you handed up this morning, You handed up this morning	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily springs to mind is the 'Air Miles' promotion." Keep that open for a moment. In your letter that I handed up this morning, you draw attention to the use of the plural in the last paragraph: "You may have rights over some particular promotions"? A: Yes, Q: And you are drawing attention to the
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13]	 A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter? A: The long letter, Q: The one I handed up this morning, A: The one you handed up this morning, yes, Q: That is correct, A: You do not want to talk about Mr. Watson's letter? You made a reference to it, 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily springs to mind is the 'Air Miles' promotion." Keep that open for a moment. In your letter that I handed up this morning, you draw attention to the use of the plural in the last paragraph: "You may have rights over some particular promotions"? A: Yes, Q: And you are drawing attention to the use of the plural there?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter? A: The long letter, Q: The one I handed up this morning, A: The one you handed up this morning, yes, Q: That is correct, A: You do not want to talk about Mr. Watson's letter? You made a reference to it, Q: I did, A: You don't want to talk about the setter?	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily springs to mind is the 'Air Miles' promotion." Keep that open for a moment. In your letter that I handed up this morning, you draw attention to the use of the plural in the last paragraph: "You may have rights over some particular promotions"? A: Yes, Q: And you are drawing attention to the use of the plural there? A: Yes,
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter? A: The long letter, Q: The one I handed up this morning, A: The one you handed up this morning, yes, Q: That is correct, A: You do not want to talk about Mr. Watson's letter? You made a reference to it, Q: I did, A: You don't want to talk about the setter? Q: I don't, but if you want to say	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily springs to mind is the 'Air Miles' promotion." Keep that open for a moment. In your letter that I handed up this morning, you draw attention to the use of the plural in the last paragraph: "You may have rights over some particular promotions"? A: Yes, Q: And you are drawing attention to the use of the plural there? A: Yes, Q: You are attaching importance to the
 [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] 	A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter? A: The long letter, Q: The one I handed up this morning, A: The one you handed up this morning, yes, Q: That is correct, A: You do not want to talk about Mr. Watson's letter? You made a reference to it, Q: I did, A: You don't want to talk about the setter?	[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily springs to mind is the 'Air Miles' promotion." Keep that open for a moment. In your letter that I handed up this morning, you draw attention to the use of the plural in the last paragraph: "You may have rights over some particular promotions"? A: Yes, Q: And you are drawing attention to the use of the plural there? A: Yes, Q: You are attaching importance to the muance that you see in his use of the plural?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter? A: The long letter. Q: The one I handed up this morning. A: The one you handed up this morning. A: You do not want to talk about Mr. Watson's letter? You made a reference to it. Q: I did. A: You don't want to talk about the etter? Q: I don't, but if you want to say mything, this would be a good time. A: Well, I let the matter rest, I	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [17]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily springs to mind is the 'Air Miles' promotion." Keep that open for a moment. In your letter that I handed up this morning, you draw attention to the use of the plural in the last paragraph: "You may have rights over some particular promotions"? A: Yes, Q: And you are drawing attention to the use of the plural there? A: Yes, Q: You are attaching importance to the nuance that you see in his use of the plural? A: Yes,
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [13] [14] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [15]	A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter? A: The long letter. Q: The one I handed up this morning. A: The one you handed up this morning, yes. Q: That is correct. A: You do not want to talk about Mr. Watson's letter? You made a reference to it. Q: I did. A: You don't want to talk about the etter? Q: I don't, but if you want to say inything, this would be a good time. A: Well, I let the matter rest, I uggested since we had other disputes going on there was	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [17] [14]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily springs to mind is the 'Air Miles' promotion." Keep that open for a moment. In your letter that I handed up this morning, you draw attention to the use of the plural in the last paragraph: "You may have rights over some particular promotions"? A: Yes, Q: And you are drawing attention to the use of the plural there? A: Yes, Q: You are attaching importance to the nuance that you see in his use of the plural? A: Yes, Q: Now, the letter you want me to look at,
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [19]	A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter? A: The long letter. Q: The one I handed up this morning. A: The one you handed up this morning, yes. Q: That is correct. A: You do not want to talk about Mr. Watson's letter? You made a reference to it. Q: I did. A: You don't want to talk about the etter? Q: I don't, but if you want to say unything, this would be a good time. A: Well, I let the matter rest, I uggested since we had other disputes going on there was to point in getting involved in any further problems	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [15] [16] [16] [16] [17]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily springs to mind is the 'Air Miles' promotion." Keep that open for a moment. In your letter that I handed up this morning, you draw attention to the use of the plural in the last paragraph: "You may have rights over some particular promotions"? A: Yes, Q: And you are drawing attention to the use of the plural there? A: Yes, Q: You are attaching importance to the muance that you see in his use of the plural? A: Yes, Q: Now, the letter you want me to look at, I think, is the one on the next page, 2746, You
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [13] [14] [13] [14] [13] [14] [13] [14] [13] [14] [13] [14] [14] [14] [14] [14] [15] [14] [15] [14] [15] [15] [15] [15] [16] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17	A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter? A: The long letter. Q: The one I handed up this morning. A: The one you handed up this morning, yes. Q: That is correct. A: You do not want to talk about Mr. Watson's letter? You made a reference to it. Q: I did. A: You don't want to talk about the etter? Q: I don't, but if you want to say unything, this would be a good time. A: Well, I let the matter rest, I suggested since we had other disputes going on there was so point in getting involved in any further problems unless they were intending to run a promotion in which	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] 1	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily springs to mind is the 'Air Miles' promotion." Keep that open for a moment. In your letter that I handed up this morning, you draw attention to the use of the plural in the last paragraph: "You may have rights over some particular promotions"? A: Yes. Q: And you are drawing attention to the use of the plural there? A: Yes. Q: You are attaching importance to the muance that you see in his use of the plural? A: Yes. Q: Now, the letter you want me to look at, I think, is the one on the next page, 2746. You remember this letter?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [13] [14] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15	A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter? A: The long letter, Q: The one I handed up this morning, A: The one you handed up this morning, A: The one you handed up this morning, yes. Q: That is correct. A: You do not want to talk about Mr. Watson's letter? You made a reference to it. Q: I did. A: You don't want to talk about the setter? Q: I don't, but if you want to say unything, this would be a good time. A: Well, I let the matter rest, I uggested since we had other disputes going on there was no point in getting involved in any further problems unless they were intending to run a promotion in which ase if they told me, we could discuss it. I do not	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] 1 [17] [18] [19] [20] 1 [21]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily springs to mind is the 'Air Miles' promotion." Keep that open for a moment. In your letter that I handed up this morning, you draw attention to the use of the plural in the last paragraph: "You may have rights over some particular promotions"? A: Yes, Q: And you are drawing attention to the use of the plural there? A: Yes, Q: You are attaching importance to the muance that you see in his use of the plural? A: Yes, Q: Now, the letter you want me to look at, I think, is the one on the next page, 2746. You remember this letter? A: Yes, I do.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [16] [17] [18] [17] [18] [10] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17	A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter? A: The long letter, Q: The one I handed up this morning, A: The one you handed up this morning, yes. Q: That is correct. A: You do not want to talk about Mr. Watson's letter? You made a reference to it. Q: I did. A: You don't want to talk about the etter? Q: I don't, but if you want to say inything, this would be a good time. A: Well, I let the matter rest, I suggested since we had other disputes going on there was no point in getting involved in any further problems inless they were intending to run a promotion in which ase if they told me, we could discuss it. I do not emember the exact words, but it was along those lines.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19]] [20] 1 [21] [22]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily springs to mind is the 'Air Miles' promotion." Keep that open for a moment. In your letter that I handed up this morning, you draw attention to the use of the plural in the last paragraph: "You may have rights over some particular promotions"? A: Yes. Q: And you are drawing attention to the uuse of the plural there? A: Yes. Q: You are attaching importance to the muance that you see in his use of the plural? A: Yes. Q: Now, the letter you want me to look at, I think, is the one on the next page, 2746. You remember this letter? A: Yes, I do. Q: You had a good recollection of writing
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15	A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter? A: The long letter, Q: The one I handed up this morning, A: The one you handed up this morning, A: The one you handed up this morning, yes. Q: That is correct. A: You do not want to talk about Mr. Watson's letter? You made a reference to it. Q: I did. A: You don't want to talk about the setter? Q: I don't, but if you want to say unything, this would be a good time. A: Well, I let the matter rest, I uggested since we had other disputes going on there was no point in getting involved in any further problems unless they were intending to run a promotion in which ase if they told me, we could discuss it. I do not	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [13] [13] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] 1 [20] 1 [22] [23] [23] 1	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily springs to mind is the 'Air Miles' promotion." Keep that open for a moment. In your letter that I handed up this morning, you draw attention to the use of the plural in the last paragraph: "You may have rights over some particular promotions"? A: Yes, Q: And you are drawing attention to the uuse of the plural there? A: Yes, Q: You are attaching importance to the nuance that you see in his use of the plural? A: Yes, Q: Now, the letter you want me to look at, I think, is the one on the next page, 2746. You remember this letter? A: Yes, I do, Q: You had a good recollection of writing t at the time?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15	A: Are we talking about this letter now Q: Which letter? A: The long letter, Q: The one I handed up this morning, A: The one you handed up this morning, A: The one you handed up this morning, yes. Q: That is correct. A: You do not want to talk about Mr. Watson's letter? You made a reference to it. Q: I did. A: You don't want to talk about the etter? Q: I don't, but if you want to say unything, this would be a good time. A: Well, I let the matter rest, I suggested since we had other disputes going on there was to point in getting involved in any further problems unless they were intending to run a promotion in which ase if they told me, we could discuss it. I do not enember the exact words, but it was along those lines. Q: You knew they were going to run a card-	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19]] [20] 1 [21] [22]	particular promotions based on the concept of various retailers using a common promotional currency but you cannot have any rights over the concept itself and there have been many such schemes already. One that readily springs to mind is the 'Air Miles' promotion." Keep that open for a moment. In your letter that I handed up this morning, you draw attention to the use of the plural in the last paragraph: "You may have rights over some particular promotions"? A: Yes. Q: And you are drawing attention to the uuse of the plural there? A: Yes. Q: You are attaching importance to the muance that you see in his use of the plural? A: Yes. Q: Now, the letter you want me to look at, I think, is the one on the next page, 2746. You remember this letter? A: Yes, I do. Q: You had a good recollection of writing

Т

[1]	it is you want to say about that letter?		1] Q: You see, I put it to you that there
[2]	A: That last paragraph:		a were two obstacles in your way at that time. The first
[3]		- 1 -	3] was you knew that Senior King were getting ready to make
[4]	one of the relevant promotions, it seems to me that		4) a complaint of breach of confidence over the concept.
þ	and a second	1	5] You knew that, I put that to you yesterday?
[6]	Discussions relevant to a particular concept could be		6] A: No, no, you have to define the concept.
[7]	undertaken at the appropriate time, should it ever		η I knew that they were interested in making a claim in
	become necessary."		a) respect of the stand alone scheme which they said they
[9]			9 put to Shell.
	understand?	[10	
[11]			1) 1993?
[12]	The second se	[1:	
[13]			3] 1994, I have to check on that. It was after I first
[14]			4) made contact with Senior King with that fax that I sent
	I thought they were just going to run a Shell stand-	1	5] to a number of agencies.
[16]		[14	 a) G: I have stated my position to you and my b) submission to you and my Lord, in due course, will be
[17]			a) that in fact you were not going to play your cards. You
[18]	loyalty card it was. I knew they were considering		9) were not going to reveal your hand in December, 1993 for
1000	running a stand- alone Shell scheme.	1	
			 the two reasons I suggested to you, the first being you did not know what Shell were coming out with exactly
[21]	was tape recorded with Watson on 1st November, I had		2) and, therefore, you wanted to make your claim after you
· · · ·	shown you yesterday, using the word 'Smart' in relation	- 1	a) had seen it and secondly, you had good reason to believe
	to a card scheme?	-	4) that Senior King were going to make a claim in relation
[25]		-	i to the concept of the scheme that was about to roll out?
feat	Page 49		Page 51
		-	
[1]	Q: And that was 1st November, 1993?		A: No, I repeat as I did yesterday, that
[2]	A: Right.	F	the Senior King scheme that I was aware of was the Shell
[3]	Q: I put it to you yesterday and probably		n only loyalty scheme, i did not know, in fact they did
	on more than one occasion, that what you were doing was		not put forward a multiparty scheme in any event, did
	watching and waiting before you played your hand in		they, which you can see from discovery.
	1 /	16	Q: Just a minute now. When you say they
[7]	own. You were biding your time?		7 did not put forward a multiparty scheme in any event,
`. 9]	A: No, I was not. I just did not know	[8	what are you referring to?
	what they were doing in the background.	[9	
[10]	Q: Therefore, you did not know what to		their interest was in the technology, the promotional
	claim and you wanted to reserve your position until you) part was secondary. They were putting a loyalty scheme
	had seen what came into the market to see if you could		for Shell alone as I understand it.
	claim over it?	[1]]	
[14]	A: No, I was more concerned about Mega	1	morning and look on page 2 and look at the paragraph at
[15]	Match, I thought the interest was in Mega Match and the		the top please.
[10]	comment about the other scheme was just because Mega	[16]	
[19]	Match, when either I think of Mega Match, I think of the other scheme and I put it on the end of that letter,	[17]	• , • •
[19]	Q: You made a reference to concept 4 as a		contacted a number of potential witnesses including
	marker?		Shell and senior agency staff involved in 'Project
[21]	As I do not know what it a second		Hercules':
		[21]	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
[23]	Shell we held the rights to the scheme. If I seriously		that Mr. Lazenby headed up the project team and that
[24]	the search to the state of the		Smart was designed from the outset to eventually become
[25] 1			a consortium promotion." That is information you had learned as I understood you
	Page 50	[20]	Page 52
			. 49
	-1		

		[1] foundations of the Smart consortium, His letter related
	o say, from a number of sources, some of those sources	[2] mainly to 'Make Money'. As Shell is painfully aware,
[2] L	cing Senior King people?	B) his analysis of the legal position on that subject
[3]	A: I don't know whether I learnt that from	[3] his analysis of the legal postdon on the DM's rights to
[4] 5	Senior King people, I learnt it from someone or	[4] turned out to be mistaken. He rejected bit s rights to
5	something I had read.	[5] 'the concept' on this false premise. We cannot be
[6]	Q: Let's press on, shall we? Turn to page	[6] certain of what 'concept' he had in mind, other than
[7] 4	a in the letter I handed you this morning. Item 12 is	[7] that it was a game. Despite the comment in the last
10000	the letter E6/2746 that we recently looked at?	[4] paragraph in my letter f 20th December 1993, we heard
	A: Can you repeat that number please?	19] nothing further from Shell about the loyalty card
[9]		tig concept,"
10]	Q: It is the one we had open E6-2746.	[11] That is your comment?
[11]	A: I have it.	
[12]	Q: We just looked at it.	
[13]	A: Right.	[13] Q: Right, Bearing in mind what your case
[14]	Q: We have just been through that.	[14] is in these proceedings, which is that Andrew Lazenby
	A/ Right.	[15] knew full well all about concept 5, the letter to
[16]	Q: Item 13, you are referring to a letter	[16] Sainsbury's nd all the rest of it from 1992, from at
[10]	which came back to you on 17th February, 1994. This is	17] least October, 1992 you would say, why did you not
0/1	E8/3741. Shall we have a look at that? I do not want to	[18] respond to Mr. Lazenby's letter by reminding him as you
		[19] would have it, of what you had already told him?
	be accused of being in any way unfair to you. Let us	A Design and along dy in dispute with
[20]	have a look at E8/3741. Do you remember this letter?	[20] A: Because we were aready in dispute with [21] Shell on Nintendo, I was now suspicious that something
[21]	A: I do,	[21] Shell on Numerico. I was now subjective and these were the focus
125]	Q: It reads:	[22] was going on with 'Make Money' and those were the focus
	"Dear Mr. Donovan, Thank you for your letter of 20	[23] of what I was doing. Furthermore, I did not really
[24]	December 1993, As you may know, David Watson has left	[24] understand the end part of his letter in any event.
1251	Shell UK to take up a post with Shell International and	[25] Q: He is saying he is not certain of the
	Page 53	Page 5
	your letter has been passed to me for attention. I am	[1] relevance of the final part of your letter?
	your letter has been passed to me for attention. I am not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2	 [1] relevance of the final part of your letter? [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game
[2]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2	[2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game
(2) [9]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme.
(2) (9) (4)	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme, [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to
(2) (9) (4) (5)	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and	 A: Yes, but he is talking about a game whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme, A: Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by
(2) [9] [4] [5] [6]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in the 1984 game. Those rights would not, in any event,	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation [9] which was focussed on 'Make Moncy' and the Nintendo
[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in the 1984 game. Those rights would not, in any event, extent to the scheme rules or method of playing the	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation [9] which was focussed on 'Make Money' and the Nintendo [10] dispute, I did not have a clue anything was going on
[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in the 1984 game. Those rights would not, in any event,	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation [9] which was focussed on 'Make Moncy' and the Nintendo
[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in the 1984 game. Those rights would not, in any event, extent to the scheme rules or method of playing the	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation [9] which was focussed on 'Make Moncy' and the Nintendo [10] dispute, I did not have a clue anything was going on
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in the 1984 game. Those rights would not, in any event, extent to the scheme rules or method of playing the game. Therefore, I am not certain of the relevance of the final paragraph of your letter, in that given the	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation [9] which was focussed on 'Make Money' and the Nintendo [10] dispute I did not have a clue anything was going on [11] with the loyalty scheme that I put forward, [12] Q: The last paragraphs of this succession
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [11] [12] [13]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in the 1984 game. Those rights would not, in any event, extent to the scheme rules or method of playing the game. Therefore, I am not certain of the relevance of the final paragraph of your letter, in that given the example of 'Make Money', there is no proprietary right	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation [9] which was focussed on 'Make Money' and the Nintendo [10] dispute, I did not have a clue anything was going on [11] with the loyalty scheme that I put forward. [12] Q: The last paragraphs of this succession [13] of letters we have been looking at in each case the last
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [11] [12] [13] [14]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in the 1984 game. Those rights would not, in any event, extent to the scheme rules or method of playing the game. Therefore, I am not certain of the relevance of the final paragraph of your letter, in that given the example of 'Make Money', there is no proprietary right in the concept and therefore discussions would only need	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation [9] which was focussed on 'Make Money' and the Nintendo [10] dispute. I did not have a clue anything was going on [11] with the loyalty scheme that I put forward. [12] Q: The last paragraphs of this succession [13] of letters we have been looking at in each case the last [14] paragraph is running on from the throwaway remark that
[2] [9] [4] [5] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in the 1984 game. Those rights would not, in any event, extent to the scheme rules or method of playing the game. Therefore, I am not certain of the relevance of the final paragraph of your letter, in that given the example of 'Make Money', there is no proprietary right in the concept and therefore discussions would only need to take place if Shell were considering running the game	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation [9] which was focussed on 'Make Money' and the Nintendo [10] dispute. I did not have a clue anything was going on [11] with the loyalty scheme that I put forward. [12] Q: The last paragraphs of this succession [13] of letters we have been looking at in each case the last [14] paragraph is running on from the throwaway remark that [15] you made in the letter to WatsonaYes, but the main part
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in the 1984 game. Those rights would not, in any event, extent to the scheme rules or method of playing the game. Therefore, I am not certain of the relevance of the final paragraph of your letter, in that given the example of 'Make Money', there is no proprietary right in the concept and therefore discussions would only need to take place if Shell were considering running the game using the same design, artwork and playing pieces,	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation [9] which was focussed on 'Make Money' and the Nintendo [10] dispute I did not have a clue anything was going on [11] with the loyalty scheme that I put forward. [12] Q: The last paragraphs of this succession [13] of letters we have been looking at in each case the last [14] paragraph is running on from the throwaway remark that [15] you made in the letter to WatsonaYes, but the main part [16] of the letters were about 'Make Money'.
 [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] 	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in the 1984 game. Those rights would not, in any event, extent to the scheme rules or method of playing the game. Therefore, I am not certain of the relevance of the final paragraph of your letter, in that given the example of 'Make Money', there is no proprietary right in the concept and therefore discussions would only need to take place if Shell were considering running the game using the same design, artwork and playing pieces. Shell would otherwise be free to promote a game based on	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation [9] which was focussed on 'Make Money' and the Nintendo [10] dispute, I did not have a clue anything was going on [11] with the loyalty scheme that I put forward, [12] Q: The last paragraphs of this succession [13] of letters we have been looking at in each case the last [14] paragraph is running on from the throwaway remark that [15] you made in the letter to WatsonaYes, but the main part [16] of the letters were about 'Make Money', [17] Q: You did not feel it necessary or
(2) [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [17] [17]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in the 1984 game. Those rights would not, in any event, extent to the scheme rules or method of playing the game. Therefore, I am not certain of the relevance of the final paragraph of your letter, in that given the example of 'Make Money', there is no proprietary right in the concept and therefore discussions would only need to take place if Shell were considering running the game using the same design, artwork and playing pieces. Shell would otherwise be free to promote a game based on that concept."	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation [9] which was focussed on 'Make Money' and the Nintendo [10] dispute, I did not have a clue anything was going on [11] with the loyalty scheme that I put forward. [12] Q: The last paragraphs of this succession [13] of letters we have been looking at in each case the last [14] paragraph is running on from the throwaway remark that [15] you made in the letter to WatsonaYes, but the main part [16] of the letters were about 'Make Money'. [17] Q: You did not feel it necessary or [18] appropriate to unveil what your stance was in
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in the 1984 game. Those rights would not, in any event, extent to the scheme rules or method of playing the game. Therefore, I am not certain of the relevance of the final paragraph of your letter, in that given the example of 'Make Money', there is no proprietary right in the concept and therefore discussions would only need to take place if Shell were considering running the game using the same design, artwork and playing pieces. Shell would otherwise be free to promote a game based on	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation [9] which was focussed on 'Make Money' and the Nintendo [10] dispute, I did not have a clue anything was going on [11] with the loyalty scheme that I put forward, [12] Q: The last paragraphs of this succession [13] of letters we have been looking at in each case the last [14] paragraph is running on from the throwaway remark that [15] you made in the letter to WatsonaYes, but the main part [16] of the letters were about 'Make Money', [17] Q: You did not feel it necessary or
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in the 1984 game. Those rights would not, in any event, extent to the scheme rules or method of playing the game. Therefore, I am not certain of the relevance of the final paragraph of your letter, in that given the example of 'Make Money', there is no proprietary right in the concept and therefore discussions would only need to take place if Shell were considering running the game using the same design, artwork and playing pieces. Shell would otherwise be free to promote a game based on that concept."	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation [9] which was focussed on 'Make Money' and the Nintendo [10] dispute, I did not have a clue anything was going on [11] with the loyalty scheme that I put forward, [12] Q: The last paragraphs of this succession [13] of letters we have been looking at in each case the last [14] paragraph is running on from the throwaway remark that [15] you made in the letter to WatsonaYes, but the main part [16] of the letters were about 'Make Money'. [17] Q: You did not feel it necessary or [18] appropriate to unveil what your stance was in
[2] [9] [4] [5] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in the 1984 game. Those rights would not, in any event, extent to the scheme rules or method of playing the game. Therefore, I am not certain of the relevance of the final paragraph of your letter, in that given the example of 'Make Money', there is no proprietary right in the concept and therefore discussions would only need to take place if Shell were considering running the game using the same design, artwork and playing pieces. Shell would otherwise be free to promote a game based on that concept." That is Lazenby's letter back to you? A: Yes.	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation [9] which was focussed on 'Make Money' and the Nintendo [10] dispute. I did not have a clue anything was going on [11] with the loyalty scheme that I put forward. [12] Q: The last paragraphs of this succession [13] of letters we have been looking at in each case the last [14] paragraph is running on from the throwaway remark that [15] you made in the letter to WatsonaYes, but the main part [16] of the letters were about 'Make Money'. [17] Q: You did not feel it necessary or [18] appropriate to unveil what your stance was in [19] correspondence to these people in relation to the [20] loyalty concept, did you?
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in the 1984 game. Those rights would not, in any event, extent to the scheme rules or method of playing the game. Therefore, I am not certain of the relevance of the final paragraph of your letter, in that given the example of 'Make Money', there is no proprietary right in the concept and therefore discussions would only need to take place if Shell were considering running the game using the same design, artwork and playing pieces. Shell would otherwise be free to promote a game based on that concept." That is Lazenby's letter back to you? A: Yes. Q: Have that open and go back to the	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation [9] which was focussed on 'Make Money' and the Nintendo [10] dispute. I did not have a clue anything was going on [11] with the loyalty scheme that I put forward. [12] Q: The last paragraphs of this succession [13] of letters we have been looking at in each case the last [14] paragraph is running on from the throwaway remark that [15] you made in the letter to WatsonaYes, but the main part [16] of the letters were about 'Make Money'. [17] Q: You did not feel it necessary or [18] appropriate to unveil what your stance was in [19] loyalty concept, did you? [21] A: Because in my previous letter I had
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in the 1984 game. Those rights would not, in any event, extent to the scheme rules or method of playing the game. Therefore, I am not certain of the relevance of the final paragraph of your letter, in that given the example of 'Make Money', there is no proprietary right in the concept and therefore discussions would only need to take place if Shell were considering running the game using the same design, artwork and playing pieces. Shell would otherwise be free to promote a game based on that concept," That is Lazenby's letter back to you? A: Yes. G: Have that open and go back to the letter I handed you this morning and see what your	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation [9] which was focussed on 'Make Money' and the Nintendo [10] dispute. I did not have a clue anything was going on [11] with the loyalty scheme that I put forward. [12] Q: The last paragraphs of this succession [13] of letters we have been looking at in each case the last [14] paragraph is running on from the throwaway remark that [15] you made in the letter to WatsonaYes, but the main part [16] of the letters were about 'Make Money'. [17] Q: You did not feel it necessary or [18] appropriate to unveil what your stance was in [19] correspondence to these people in relation to the [20] loyalty concept, did you? [21] A: Because in my previous letter I had [22] said that unless Shell was intent on doing something
 [2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [15] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23] 	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in the 1984 game. Those rights would not, in any event, extent to the scheme rules or method of playing the game. Therefore, I am not certain of the relevance of the final paragraph of your letter, in that given the example of 'Make Money', there is no proprietary right in the concept and therefore discussions would only need to take place if Shell were considering running the game using the same design, artwork and playing pieces. Shell would otherwise be free to promote a game based on that concept." That is Lazenby's letter back to you? A: Yes. Q: Have that open and go back to the letter I handed you this morning and see what your comment is in paragraph 14:	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation [9] which was focussed on 'Make Money' and the Nintendo [10] dispute. I did not have a clue anything was going on [11] with the loyalty scheme that I put forward. [12] Q: The last paragraphs of this succession [13] of letters we have been looking at in each case the last [14] paragraph is running on from the throwaway remark that [15] you made in the letter to WatsonaYes, but the main part [16] of the letters were about 'Make Money'. [17] Q: You did not feel it necessary or [18] appropriate to unveil what your stance was in [19] correspondence to these people in relation to the [20] loyalty concept, did you? [21] A: Because in my previous letter I had [22] said that unless Shell was intent on doing something [23] with one of those concepts, there was no sense in
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [16] [17] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in the 1984 game. Those rights would not, in any event, extent to the scheme rules or method of playing the game. Therefore, I am not certain of the relevance of the final paragraph of your letter, in that given the example of 'Make Money', there is no proprietary right in the concept and therefore discussions would only need to take place if Shell were considering running the game using the same design, artwork and playing pieces. Shell would otherwise be free to promote a game based on that concept." That is Lazenby's letter back to you? A: Yes. Q: Have that open and go back to the letter I handed you this morning and see what your comment is in paragraph 14: "Mr. Lazenby took over the correspondence. This was at	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation [9] which was focussed on 'Make Money' and the Nintendo [10] dispute. I did not have a clue anything was going on [11] with the loyalty scheme that I put forward. [12] Q: The last paragraphs of this succession [13] of letters we have been looking at in each case the last [14] paragraph is running on from the throwaway remark that [15] you made in the letter to WatsonaYes, but the main part [16] of the letters were about 'Make Money'. [17] Q: You did not feel it necessary or [18] appropriate to unveil what your stance was in [19] correspondence to these people in relation to the [20] loyalty concept, did you? [21] A: Because in my previous letter I had [22] said that unless Shell was intent on doing something [23] with one of those concepts, there was no sense in [24] discussing it at the time. If they decided they wanted
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [16] [17] [20] [21] [22] [23] [24]	not sure I am able to add much to David's letter of 2 December. This basically set out the legal position in respect of the 'Make Money' concept. The concept itself predates your involvement in the 1984 promotion and therefore you have no proprietary rights in the game concept, although you may have some rights in the design, artwork and playing pieces which were used in the 1984 game. Those rights would not, in any event, extent to the scheme rules or method of playing the game. Therefore, I am not certain of the relevance of the final paragraph of your letter, in that given the example of 'Make Money', there is no proprietary right in the concept and therefore discussions would only need to take place if Shell were considering running the game using the same design, artwork and playing pieces. Shell would otherwise be free to promote a game based on that concept." That is Lazenby's letter back to you? A: Yes. Q: Have that open and go back to the letter I handed you this morning and see what your comment is in paragraph 14:	 [2] A: Yes, but he is talking about a game [3] whereas I had been talking about a loyalty scheme. [4] Q: And you did not feel it appropriate to [5] put him right or relieve him of his uncertainty by [6] responding to this letter of 17th February, 1994? [7] A: I telephoned him a couple of days later [8] and you have got the transcript of the conversation [9] which was focussed on 'Make Money' and the Nintendo [10] dispute. I did not have a clue anything was going on [11] with the loyalty scheme that I put forward. [12] Q: The last paragraphs of this succession [13] of letters we have been looking at in each case the last [14] paragraph is running on from the throwaway remark that [15] you made in the letter to WatsonaYes, but the main part [16] of the letters were about 'Make Money'. [17] Q: You did not feel it necessary or [18] appropriate to unveil what your stance was in [19] correspondence to these people in relation to the [20] loyalty concept, did you? [21] A: Because in my previous letter I had [22] said that unless Shell was intent on doing something [23] with one of those concepts, there was no sense in

should let me know at that time,	
should let the know at that the.	[1] had established that contrary to the impression that I
O. I thought you did concede you had	[2] got from Mr. Lazenby during the telephone conversation,
concerns about what they had in time, You wanted them to	[3] in fact Shell was producing a 'Make Money' game in North
Concerns about what they had in time, four wanted aren to	[4] Wales at that time,
know you were claiming proprietary rights?	[5] Q: My point to you is that you are not
A: I wanted them to know, I wanted to	[6] saying anything to Lazenby about the multi-brand
remind them of that.	
Q: That you had rights to the loyalty	[7] loyalty? [8] A: It is because I was rather excited with
j scheme?	 [9] A: It is because I was failed carted with [9] what was going on with 'Make Money' in view of the past
n A: Correct.	S what was going on with make money in the or the past
Q: What better opportunity when they are	[10] history. I did not have a clue about what was happening
writing back saying they do not understand the relevance	[11] with the multi-brand loyalty concept, no knowledge
of your point, for you to come forward and state your	[12] whatsoever, I was already suing for Nintendo, I now
a position?	[13] discovered that in fact they were producing the 'Make
A: Because he was focussing on 'Make	[14] Moncy' game although I had a joint rights agreement with
5] Money'. I did not understand what he was saying in his	[15] them My mind was focussed on those things,
ast paragraph, but he certainly did not say 'We are	[16] understandably, I thought,
interested in the loyalty scheme. We are pursuing it	[17] Q: Is there anything more you want to say
and we need to discuss it.' He said nothing like that	[18] on that letter of 22nd February, 1994 that we have open?
g at all. If he had have done, then we probably would not	[19] (Pause)
g have been here today.	[20] A: Only as always we were trying to say
a with a second dama and he have to day?	[21] that we should meet and try to discuss it and resolve it
 a: Why would we not be here today? A: Then we would have discussed it and 	[22] without going to litigation.
, resolved it, hopefully, in some way, but he chose not to	[23] Q: You can close up file E8 now, thank
4] say anything about it and I was left in the dark, I was	[24] you. The letter I handed you this morning, could you go
5] then focussed, of course, on the Nintendo dispute and on	25 to page 5 of it?
sj men tocussed, of course, on the runking dispute and on Page 57	Dece 50
11 my growing suspicion that something was happening with	[1] A: Right,
z] 'Make Money', I could not, it would have seemed rather	
	[2] Q: You are listing below the main
	[2] Q: You are listing below the main
a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based	 [2] Q: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and
a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based (4) on an idea that I put forward to Shell.	 [2] Q: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals. Item (a):
 a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based a) on an idea that I put forward to Shell, b) Q: My Lord will be the judge of your 	 [2] Q: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals. Item (a): [5] "A Shell- led loyalty promotion consortium using a
 a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based a) on an idea that I put forward to Shell, b) G: My Lord will be the judge of your b) answers, Would you go to the letter I gave you this 	 [2] Q: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals. Item (a): [5] "A Shell-led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in
 9 unlikely that there was another venture going on based 41 on an idea that I put forward to Shell. 5 Q: My Lord will be the judge of your 61 answers, Would you go to the letter I gave you this 77 morning, Keep E8 out on the bench. The letter at 	 [2] Q: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals. Item (a): [5] "A Shell- led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in [7] different trade sectors issuing and redeeming a common
 a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based a) on an idea that I put forward to Shell. b) Q: My Lord will be the judge of your c) answers. Would you go to the letter I gave you this c) morning. Keep E8 out on the bench. The letter at c) numbered paragraph 14 goes on to refer to Don 	 [2] Q: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals, Item (a): [5] "A Shell- led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in [7] different trade sectors issuing and redeeming a common [8] promotional currency which enables participants to save
 a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based a) on an idea that I put forward to Shell. b) Q: My Lord will be the judge of your c) answers. Would you go to the letter I gave you this c) morning. Keep E8 out on the bench. The letter at c) numbered paragraph 14 goes on to refer to Don c) Marketing's letter to Shell dated 22nd February, 1994 at 	 [2] G: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals. Item (a): [5] "A Shell- led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in [7] different trade sectors issuing and redeeming a common [8] promotional currency which enables participants to save [9] up points for a wide range of redemption options much
 a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based a) on an idea that I put forward to Shell. b) Q: My Lord will be the judge of your c) answers. Would you go to the letter I gave you this c) morning. Keep E8 out on the bench. The letter at c) numbered paragraph 14 goes on to refer to Don c) Marketing's letter to Shell dated 22nd February, 1994 at c) E8/3770, Now, have you got that letter at E8/3770, Mr. 	 [2] Q: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals. Item (a): [5] "A Shell- led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in [7] different trade sectors issuing and redeeming a common [8] promotional currency which enables participants to save [9] up points for a wide range of redemption options much [10] more quickly than if issued only by a single retailer.
 a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based a) on an idea that I put forward to Shell. b) Q: My Lord will be the judge of your a) answers. Would you go to the letter I gave you this c) morning. Keep E8 out on the bench. The letter at c) numbered paragraph 14 goes on to refer to Don c) Marketing's letter to Shell dated 22nd February, 1994 at c) E8/3770. Now, have you got that letter at E8/3770, Mr. c) Donovan? 	 [2] Q: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals. Item (a): [5] "A Shell- led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in [7] different trade sectors issuing and redeeming a common [8] promotional currency which enables participants to save [9] up points for a wide range of redemption options much [10] more quickly than if issued only by a single retailer. [11] (c) A loyalty consortium promotion in which the
 9 unlikely that there was another venture going on based 4) on an idea that I put forward to Shell. 5) G: My Lord will be the judge of your 6] answers. Would you go to the letter I gave you this 77 morning. Keep E8 out on the bench. The letter at 19 numbered paragraph 14 goes on to refer to Don 20 Marketing's letter to Shell dated 22nd February, 1994 at 10 E8/3770. Now, have you got that letter at E8/3770, Mr. 11 Donovan? 21 A: Yes, I have. 	 [2] Q: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals. Item (a): [5] "A Shell- led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in [7] different trade sectors issuing and redeeming a common [8] promotional currency which enables participants to save [9] up points for a wide range of redemption options much [10] more quickly than if issued only by a single retailer. [11] (c) A loyalty consortium promotion in which the [12] partners can have a direct influence over the management
 9 unlikely that there was another venture going on based 4) on an idea that I put forward to Shell. 5) Q: My Lord will be the judge of your 6] answers. Would you go to the letter I gave you this 77 morning. Keep E8 out on the bench. The letter at 19 numbered paragraph 14 goes on to refer to Don 2] Marketing's letter to Shell dated 22nd February, 1994 at (a) E8/3770. Now, have you got that letter at E8/3770, Mr. (b) Donovan? (c) A: Yes, I have. (c) Do you remember this letter? 	 [2] Q: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals. Item (a): [5] "A Shell-led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in [7] different trade sectors issuing and redeeming a common [8] promotional currency which enables participants to save [9] up points for a wide range of redemption options much [10] more quickly than if issued only by a single retailer. [11] (c) A loyalty consortium promotion in which the [12] partners can have a direct influence over the management [13] of the scheme. (d) Positioned as a separate business in
 a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based a) on an idea that I put forward to Shell. 5) Q: My Lord will be the judge of your 6) answers. Would you go to the letter I gave you this 7) morning. Keep E8 out on the bench. The letter at 1) numbered paragraph 14 goes on to refer to Don a) Marketing's letter to Shell dated 22nd February, 1994 at c) E8/3770. Now, have you got that letter at E8/3770, Mr. 1) Donovan? a) A: Yes, I have. a) C: Do you remember this letter? a) Yes, I do. 	 [2] Q: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals. Item (a): [5] "A Shell- led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in [7] different trade sectors issuing and redeeming a common [8] promotional currency which enables participants to save [9] up points for a wide range of redemption options much [10] more quickly than if issued only by a single retailer. [11] (c) A loyalty consortium promotion in which the [12] partners can have a direct influence over the management [13] of the scheme. (d) Positioned as a separate business in [14] which potential partners have the option to share the
 a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based a) on an idea that I put forward to Shell. 5) Q: My Lord will be the judge of your 6) answers. Would you go to the letter I gave you this 7] morning. Keep E8 out on the bench. The letter at 19] numbered paragraph 14 goes on to refer to Don a) Marketing's letter to Shell dated 22nd February, 1994 at c) E8/3770. Now, have you got that letter at E8/3770, Mr. 1] Donovan? 2] A: Yes, I have. 3] Q: Do you remember this letter? 4] A: Yes, I do. 5] Q: You are responding to the letter we 	 [2] G: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals, Item (a): [5] "A Shell- led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in [7] different trade sectors issuing and redeeming a common [8] promotional currency which enables participants to save [9] up points for a wide range of redemption options much [10] more quickly than if issued only by a single retailer. [11] (c) A loyalty consortium promotion in which the [12] partners can have a direct influence over the management [13] of the scheme. (d) Positioned as a separate business in [14] which potential partners have the option to share the [15] costs and the benefits. (c) Uses a multi purpose smart
 a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based a) on an idea that I put forward to Shell. a) Q: My Lord will be the judge of your a) answers. Would you go to the letter I gave you this 7] morning. Keep E8 out on the bench. The letter at b) numbered paragraph 14 goes on to refer to Don a) Marketing's letter to Shell dated 22nd February, 1994 at c) E8/3770. Now, have you got that letter at E8/3770, Mr. d) Donovan? a) A: Yes, I have. a) Q: Do you remember this letter? A: Yes, I do. G: You are responding to the letter we a) were just looking t most recently, Mr. Lazenby's letter 	 [2] G: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals, Item (a): [5] "A Shell- led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in [7] different trade sectors issuing and redeeming a common [8] promotional currency which enables participants to save [9] up points for a wide range of redemption options much [10] more quickly than if issued only by a single retailer. [11] (c) A loyalty consortium promotion in which the [12] partners can have a direct influence over the management [13] of the scheme. (d) Positioned as a separate business in [14] which potential partners have the option to share the [15] costs and the benefits. (c) Uses a multi purpose smart [16] card which can accumulate points and capture customer
 a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based a) on an idea that I put forward to Shell. a) Q: My Lord will be the judge of your a) answers. Would you go to the letter I gave you this 7] morning. Keep E8 out on the bench. The letter at b) numbered paragraph 14 goes on to refer to Don a) Marketing's letter to Shell dated 22nd February, 1994 at c) E8/3770. Now, have you got that letter at E8/3770, Mr. d) Donovan? a) A: Yes, I have. a) C: Do you remember this letter? c) You are responding to the letter we c) were just looking t most recently, Mr. Lazenby's letter 7] of 7th February, you responded to that? 	 [2] G: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals, Item (a): [5] "A Shell- led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in [7] different trade sectors issuing and redeeming a common [8] promotional currency which enables participants to save [9] up points for a wide range of redemption options much [10] more quickly than if issued only by a single retailer. [11] (c) A loyalty consortium promotion in which the [12] partners can have a direct influence over the management [13] of the scheme. (d) Positioned as a separate business in [14] which potential partners have the option to share the [15] costs and the benefits. (c) Uses a multi purpose smart [16] card which can accumulate points and capture customer [17] data. DM discussed the technology for a Shell
 a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based a) on an idea that I put forward to Shell. 5) Q: My Lord will be the judge of your answers. Would you go to the letter I gave you this 7) morning. Keep E8 out on the bench. The letter at 1) numbered paragraph 14 goes on to refer to Don 2) Marketing's letter to Shell dated 22nd February, 1994 at 10) E8/3770. Now, have you got that letter at E8/3770, Mr. 11) Donovan? 2) A: Yes, I have. 3) Q: Do you remember this letter? 4) A: Yes, I do. 5) Q: You are responding to the letter we 6) were just looking t most recently, Mr. Lazenby's letter 7) of 7th February, you responded to that? a) A: Yes. 	 [2] G: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals, Item (a): [5] "A Shell- led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in [7] different trade sectors issuing and redeeming a common [8] promotional currency which enables participants to save [9] up points for a wide range of redemption options much [10] more quickly than if issued only by a single retailer. [11] (c) A loyalty consortium promotion in which the [12] partners can have a direct influence over the management [13] of the scheme. (d) Positioned as a separate business in [14] which potential partners have the option to share the [15] costs and the benefits. (c) Uses a multi purpose smart [16] card which can accumulate points and capture customer [17] data. DM discussed the technology for a Shell [18] consortium smart card in 1990 with a security print plc
 a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based a) on an idea that I put forward to Shell. 5) Q: My Lord will be the judge of your a) answers. Would you go to the letter I gave you this 7) morning. Keep E8 out on the bench. The letter at 1) numbered paragraph 14 goes on to refer to Don 3) Marketing's letter to Shell dated 22nd February, 1994 at c) E8/3770. Now, have you got that letter at E8/3770, Mr. 1) Donovan? 2) A: Yes, I have. 3) Q: Do you remember this letter? 4) A: Yes, I do. 5) Q: You are responding to the letter we 6) were just looking t most recently, Mr. Lazenby's letter 7) of 7th February, you responded to that? a) A: Yes. g) Q: It is all about other matters. My 	 [2] G: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals. Item (a): [5] "A Shell- led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in [7] different trade sectors issuing and redeeming a common [8] promotional currency which enables participants to save [9] up points for a wide range of redemption options much [10] more quickly than if issued only by a single retailer. [11] (c) A loyalty consortium promotion in which the [12] partners can have a direct influence over the management [13] of the scheme. (d) Positioned as a separate business in [14] which potential partners have the option to share the [15] costs and the benefits. (c) Uses a multi purpose smart [16] card which can accumulate points and capture customer [17] data. DM discussed the technology for a Shell [18] consortium smart card in 1990 with a security print plc [19] who specialise in supplying loyalty cards. Mr Paul King
 a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based a) on an idea that I put forward to Shell. 5) Q: My Lord will be the judge of your answers. Would you go to the letter I gave you this 7) morning. Keep E8 out on the bench. The letter at 9) numbered paragraph 14 goes on to refer to Don 9) Marketing's letter to Shell dated 22nd February, 1994 at o) E8/3770. Now, have you got that letter at E8/3770, Mr. 1) Donovan? 2) A: Yes, I have. 3) Q: Do you remember this letter? 4) A: Yes, I do. 5) Q: You are responding to the letter we 6) were just looking t most recently, Mr. Lazenby's letter 7) of 7th February, you responded to that? 6) A: Yes. 9) Q: It is all about other matters. My 9) point to you is that you did not take this opportunity 	 [2] G: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals. Item (a): [5] "A Shell- led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in [7] different trade sectors issuing and redeeming a common [8] promotional currency which enables participants to save [9] up points for a wide range of redemption options much [10] more quickly than if issued only by a single retailer. [11] (c) A loyalty consortium promotion in which the [12] partners can have a direct influence over the management [13] of the scheme. (d) Positioned as a separate business in [14] which potential partners have the option to share the [15] costs and the benefits. (c) Uses a multi purpose smart [16] card which can accumulate points and capture customer [17] data. DM discussed the technology for a Shell [18] consortium smart card in 1990 with a security print plc [19] who specialise in supplying loyalty cards. Mr Paul King [20] was present during one such discussion at the printers
 a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based a) on an idea that I put forward to Shell. 5) Q: My Lord will be the judge of your answers. Would you go to the letter I gave you this 7) morning. Keep E8 out on the bench. The letter at 9) numbered paragraph 14 goes on to refer to Don 9) Marketing's letter to Shell dated 22nd February, 1994 at o) E8/3770. Now, have you got that letter at E8/3770, Mr. 1) Donovan? 2) A: Yes, I have. 3) Q: Do you remember this letter? 4) A: Yes, I do. 5) Q: You are responding to the letter we 6) were just looking t most recently, Mr. Lazenby's letter 7) of 7th February, you responded to that? 6) A: Yes. 9) Q: It is all about other matters. My 9) point to you is that you did not take this opportunity 1) to say anything in response to the last paragraph of 	 [2] G: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals. Item (a): [5] "A Shell-led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in [7] different trade sectors issuing and redeeming a common [8] promotional currency which enables participants to save [9] up points for a wide range of redemption options much [10] more quickly than if issued only by a single retailer. [11] (c) A loyalty consortium promotion in which the [12] partners can have a direct influence over the management [13] of the scheme. (d) Positioned as a separate business in [14] which potential partners have the option to share the [15] costs and the benefits. (c) Uses a multi purpose smart [16] card which can accumulate points and capture customer [17] data. DM discussed the technology for a Shell [18] consortium smart card in 1990 with a security print plc [19] who specialise in supplying loyalty cards. Mr Paul King [20] was present during one such discussion at the printers [21] factory. (f) Possibility of using the loyalty
 a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based a) on an idea that I put forward to Shell. a) Q: My Lord will be the judge of your a) answers. Would you go to the letter I gave you this b) morning. Keep E8 out on the bench. The letter at a) numbered paragraph 14 goes on to refer to Don a) Marketing's letter to Shell dated 22nd February, 1994 at c) E8/3770. Now, have you got that letter at E8/3770, Mr. d) Donovan? a) A: Yes, I have. G: Do you remember this letter? A: Yes, I do. G: You are responding to the letter we were just looking t most recently, Mr. Lazenby's letter f) of 7th February, you responded to that? a) A: Yes. G: It is all about other matters. My point to you is that you did not take this opportunity to say anything in response to the last paragraph of a) Lazenby's letter to you? 	 [2] G: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals. Item (a): [5] "A Shell-led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in [7] different trade sectors issuing and redeeming a common [8] promotional currency which enables participants to save [9] up points for a wide range of redemption options much [10] more quickly than if issued only by a single retailer. [11] (c) A loyalty consortium promotion in which the [12] partners can have a direct influence over the management [13] of the scheme. (d) Positioned as a separate business in [14] which potential partners have the option to share the [15] costs and the benefits. (c) Uses a multi purpose smart [16] card which can accumulate points and capture customer [17] data. DM discussed the technology for a Shell [18] consortium smart card in 1990 with a security print plc [19] who specialise in supplying loyalty cards. Mr Paul King [20] was present during one such discussion at the printers [21] factory. (f) Possibility of using the loyalty [22] consortium card for financial transactions. (g) A
 a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based a) on an idea that I put forward to Shell. a) Q: My Lord will be the judge of your a) answers. Would you go to the letter I gave you this b) morning. Keep E8 out on the bench. The letter at a) numbered paragraph 14 goes on to refer to Don a) Marketing's letter to Shell dated 22nd February, 1994 at c) E8/3770. Now, have you got that letter at E8/3770, Mr. d) Donovan? a) A: Yes, I have. G: Do you remember this letter? A: Yes, I do. G: You are responding to the letter we were just looking t most recently, Mr. Lazenby's letter f) of 7th February, you responded to that? A: Yes. G: It is all about other matters. My point to you is that you did not take this opportunity to say anything in response to the last paragraph of a Lazenby's letter to you? A: I believe that in the intervening 	 [2] G: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals. Item (a): [5] "A Shell-led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in [7] different trade sectors issuing and redeeming a common [8] promotional currency which enables participants to save [9] up points for a wide range of redemption options much [10] more quickly than if issued only by a single retailer. [11] (c) A loyalty consortium promotion in which the [12] partners can have a direct influence over the management [13] of the scheme. (d) Positioned as a separate business in [14] which potential partners have the option to share the [15] costs and the benefits. (c) Uses a multi purpose smart [16] card which can accumulate points and capture customer [17] data. DM discussed the technology for a Shell [18] consortium smart card in 1990 with a security print plc [19] who specialise in supplying loyalty cards. Mr Paul King [20] was present during one such discussion at the printers [21] factory. (f) Possibility of using the loyalty [22] consortium card for financial transactions. (g) A [23] smart loyalty card which could have a universal identity
 a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based a) on an idea that I put forward to Shell. a) Q: My Lord will be the judge of your answers. Would you go to the letter I gave you this 7] morning. Keep E8 out on the bench. The letter at b) numbered paragraph 14 goes on to refer to Don a) Marketing's letter to Shell dated 22nd February, 1994 at c) E8/3770. Now, have you got that letter at E8/3770, Mr. d) Donovan? a) A: Yes, I have. a) C: Do you remember this letter? A: Yes, I do. G: You are responding to the letter we were just looking t most recently, Mr. Lazenby's letter 7] of 7th February, you responded to that? a. Yes. G: It is all about other matters. My point to you is that you did not take this opportunity to say anything in response to the last paragraph of z) Lazenby's letter to you? A: I believe that in the intervening 4] period I had spoken to someone and established I would 	 [2] G: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals. Item (a): [5] "A Shell-led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in [7] different trade sectors issuing and redeeming a common [8] promotional currency which enables participants to save [9] up points for a wide range of redemption options much [10] more quickly than if issued only by a single retailer. [11] (c) A loyalty consortium promotion in which the [12] partners can have a direct influence over the management [13] of the scheme. (d) Positioned as a separate business in [14] which potential partners have the option to share the [15] costs and the benefits. (c) Uses a multi purpose smart [16] card which can accumulate points and capture customer [17] data. DM discussed the technology for a Shell [18] consortium smart card in 1990 with a security print plc [19] who specialise in supplying loyalty cards. Mr Paul King [20] was present during one such discussion at the printers [21] factory. (f) Possibility of using the loyalty [22] consortium card for financial transactions. (g) A [23] smart loyalty card which could have a universal identity [24] across all of the partner companies."
 a) unlikely that there was another venture going on based a) on an idea that I put forward to Shell. a) Q: My Lord will be the judge of your a) answers. Would you go to the letter I gave you this b) morning. Keep E8 out on the bench. The letter at a) numbered paragraph 14 goes on to refer to Don a) Marketing's letter to Shell dated 22nd February, 1994 at c) E8/3770. Now, have you got that letter at E8/3770, Mr. d) Donovan? a) A: Yes, I have. G: Do you remember this letter? A: Yes, I do. G: You are responding to the letter we were just looking t most recently, Mr. Lazenby's letter f) of 7th February, you responded to that? A: Yes. G: It is all about other matters. My point to you is that you did not take this opportunity to say anything in response to the last paragraph of a Lazenby's letter to you? A: I believe that in the intervening 	 [2] G: You are listing below the main [3] similarities between the Smart consortium scheme and [4] DM's proposals. Item (a): [5] "A Shell-led loyalty promotion consortium using a [6] Smart card. (b) A wide range of partners operating in [7] different trade sectors issuing and redeeming a common [8] promotional currency which enables participants to save [9] up points for a wide range of redemption options much [10] more quickly than if issued only by a single retailer. [11] (c) A loyalty consortium promotion in which the [12] partners can have a direct influence over the management [13] of the scheme. (d) Positioned as a separate business in [14] which potential partners have the option to share the [15] costs and the benefits. (c) Uses a multi purpose smart [16] card which can accumulate points and capture customer [17] data. DM discussed the technology for a Shell [18] consortium smart card in 1990 with a security print plc [19] who specialise in supplying loyalty cards. Mr Paul King [20] was present during one such discussion at the printers [21] factory. (f) Possibility of using the loyalty [22] consortium card for financial transactions. (g) A [23] smart loyalty card which could have a universal identity

	O What does (d) man?		A: I think that we discussed Smart cards	
[1]	Q: What does (d) mean? A: Lam not sure that that is correct L	[1]		
[2]	A: I am not sure that that is correct. I think that in the proposal he guessited an applied that	12		15
	think that in the proposal he suggested an option that	13		
	it could be set up as a separate business venture	14	·	
	involving the partners in the consortium.	[5		
[6]	Q: What does that mean, a separate	le le		
	business venture, what does that mean according to your	1		
[8]	understanding?	[a		
[9]	A: You have to remember that this was the	[9	discovery. I think his name is Mr. John Orick.	
	initial proposal and that normally it would then move	[10	Q: You are saying you had several	
[11]	forward in consultation with the client as to how it	[11) meetings, did you?	
[12]	would be developed. At that time I just had in mind	[12	A: We had more than one meeting with him.	
[1]3]	that the consortium members might actually want to form	[13	This was certainly not on the subject of Smart cards, it	
[14]	a company to run it consisting of the consortium	[14	y was on the subject of lotteries in general, promotional	
15]	members, a separate operation.	[15	games, but during one of those discussions, we discusse	d
16]	Q: A third party administrator?	[16	Smart cards.	
17]	A: No, not as a third party, with third	[17	Q: Tell me more,	
[18]	parties they do not themselves issue points like Argos	(18	A: The cost of them, I think that he said	
	does not issue premier points. This was a consortium of	119	that they were falling, the costs and it was now getting	
	the issuing company, issuing and redeeming companies.	1	to be a viable proposition for a major promotion. But,	
[21]			it was not his fort, his company. It was one of the	
	consortium?		isister companies in the group.	
	A: Yes.	[23		
24]	Q: And you are proposing it be positioned		f remark or two?	
	as a separate business in which potential partners have	1		
r -1	Page 61	25	A: It was a brief discussion, that is all.	Page
		-		
[1]	the potential to share the costs of the benefits?		0. How brief is brief?	
	the potential to share the costs of the benefits? A: Yes.	[1]	 CONTRACTOR AND CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR (
[2]	A: Yes	12]	A: We are talking about nine years ago,	
[2] [3]	A: Yes. Q: Is that a Shell separate business?	[2] [3]	A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our	
[2] [3] [4]	A: Yes. Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the	[2] [3] [4]	A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on	
[2] [3] [4] [5]	 A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it 	[2] [3] [4] [5]	A: We are talking about nine years ago, It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the	-
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	 A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	A: We are talking about nine years ago, It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no, Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did.	
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6]	 A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	 A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished. Q: I think you were indicating a moment 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? A: No, we did not. 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [7]	 A: Yes. Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished. Q: I think you were indicating a moment ago when you put forward the proposal whether it was 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? A: No, we did not. Q: You did not get into any detail? 	
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (1) (7) (1) (7) (1)	 A: Yes. Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished. Q: I think you were indicating a moment ago when you put forward the proposal whether it was 1989 or 1990 I cannot remember, but when you put forward 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? A: No, we did not. Q: You did not get into any detail? A: No, we did not. We discussed Smart 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [7] [1] [7] [1] [2]	 A: Yes. Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished. Q: I think you were indicating a moment ago when you put forward the proposal whether it was 1989 or 1990 I cannot remember, but when you put forward the proposal in the first place it was not a refined 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? A: No, we did not. Q: You did not get into any detail? A: No, we did not. We discussed Smart cards but not in any detail. 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished. Q: I think you were indicating a moment ago when you put forward the proposal whether it was 1989 or 1990 I cannot remember, but when you put forward the proposal in the first place it was not a refined idea, it was something that would need to be worked at? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? A: No, we did not. Q: You did not get into any detail? A: No, we did not. We discussed Smart cards but not in any detail. Q: They were a thing that cropped up in 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished. Q: I think you were indicating a moment ago when you put forward the proposal whether it was 1989 or 1990 I cannot remember, but when you put forward the proposal in the first place it was not a refined idea, it was something that would need to be worked at? A: Almost always the case. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? A: No, we did not. Q: You did not get into any detail? A: No, we did not. We discussed Smart cards but not in any detail. 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [7] [7] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [2] [2] [3] [4] [5] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [6] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished. Q: I think you were indicating a moment ago when you put forward the proposal whether it was 1989 or 1990 I cannot remember, but when you put forward the proposal in the first place it was not a refined idea, it was something that would need to be worked at? A: Almost always the case. Q: That was true of everything that you 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? A: No, we did not. Q: You did not get into any detail? A: No, we did not. We discussed Smart cards but not in any detail. Q: They were a thing that cropped up in 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished. Q: I think you were indicating a moment ago when you put forward the proposal whether it was 1989 or 1990 I cannot remember, but when you put forward the proposal in the first place it was not a refined idea, it was something that would need to be worked at? A: Almost always the case. Q: That was true of everything that you said in concept 4 in fact. Something that would need to 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? A: No, we did not. Q: You did not get into any detail? A: No, we did not. We discussed Smart cards but not in any detail. Q: They were a thing that cropped up in the conversation. You exchanged one or two sentences 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] 1] 2] 3] 4] 5] 4] 5] 4] 5] 4]	 A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished. Q: I think you were indicating a moment ago when you put forward the proposal whether it was 1989 or 1990 I cannot remember, but when you put forward the proposal in the first place it was not a refined idea, it was something that would need to be worked at? A: Almost always the case. Q: That was true of everything that you said in concept 4 in fact. Something that would need to be refined by a process of much more detailed 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [12] [13] [14]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? A: No, we did not. Q: You did not get into any detail? A: No, we did not. We discussed Smart cards but not in any detail. Q: They were a thing that cropped up in the conversation. You exchanged one or two sentences but did not get into any detail? A: No, not at all. 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [4] [5] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished. Q: I think you were indicating a moment ago when you put forward the proposal whether it was 1989 or 1990 I cannot remember, but when you put forward the proposal in the first place it was not a refined idea, it was something that would need to be worked at? A: Almost always the case. Q: That was true of everything that you said in concept 4 in fact. Something that would need to be refined by a process of much more detailed consideration and implementation? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? A: No, we did not. Q: You did not get into any detail? A: No, we did not. We discussed Smart cards but not in any detail. Q: They were a thing that cropped up in the conversation. You exchanged one or two sentences but did not get into any detail? 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [3] [7] [4] [5] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished. Q: I think you were indicating a moment ago when you put forward the proposal whether it was 1989 or 1990 I cannot remember, but when you put forward the proposal in the first place it was not a refined idea, it was something that would need to be worked at? A: Almost always the case. Q: That was true of everything that you said in concept 4 in fact. Something that would need to be refined by a process of much more detailed consideration and implementation? A: We put forward the bare essentials of 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? A: No, we did not. Q: You did not get into any detail? A: No, we did not. We discussed Smart cards but not in any detail. Q: They were a thing that cropped up in the conversation. You exchanged one or two sentences but did not get into any detail? A: No, not at all. Q: And you did not report anything to 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished. Q: I think you were indicating a moment ago when you put forward the proposal whether it was 1989 or 1990 I cannot remember, but when you put forward the proposal in the first place it was not a refined idea, it was something that would need to be worked at? A: Almost always the case. Q: That was true of everything that you said in concept 4 in fact. Something that would need to be refined by a process of much more detailed consideration and implementation? A: We put forward the bare essentials of t and then it would need to be developed an researched 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? A: No, we did not. Q: You did not get into any detail? A: No, we did not. We discussed Smart cards but not in any detail. Q: They were a thing that cropped up in the conversation. You exchanged one or two sentences but did not get into any detail? A: No, not at all. Q: And you did not report anything to Shell about it? A: No, we did not. 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished, Q: I think you were indicating a moment ago when you put forward the proposal whether it was 1989 or 1990 I cannot remember, but when you put forward the proposal in the first place it was not a refined idea, it was something that would need to be worked at? A: Almost always the case. Q: That was true of everything that you said in concept 4 in fact. Something that would need to be refined by a process of much more detailed consideration and implementation? A: We put forward the bare essentials of t and then it would need to go with it. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [14] [15] [16] [19] [20]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? A: No, we did not. Q: You did not get into any detail? A: No, we did not. We discussed Smart cards but not in any detail. Q: They were a thing that cropped up in the conversation. You exchanged one or two sentences but did not get into any detail? A: No, not at all. Q: And you did not report anything to Shell about it? A: No, we did not. Q: Then look at paragraph (c) on page 5 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished, Q: I think you were indicating a moment ago when you put forward the proposal whether it was 1989 or 1990 I cannot remember, but when you put forward the proposal in the first place it was not a refined idea, it was something that would need to be worked at? A: Almost always the case, Q: That was true of everything that you said in concept 4 in fact. Something that would need to be refined by a process of much more detailed consideration and implementation? A: We put forward the bare essentials of t and then it would need to go with it. Q: It is the desirable end objective? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [14] [15] [16] [19] [20]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? A: No, we did not. Q: You did not get into any detail? A: No, we did not. We discussed Smart cards but not in any detail. Q: They were a thing that cropped up in the conversation. You exchanged one or two sentences but did not get into any detail? A: No, not at all. Q: And you did not report anything to Shell about it? A: No, we did not. Q: Then look at paragraph (c) on page 5 again. In the second line you say: 	
	 A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished. Q: I think you were indicating a moment ago when you put forward the proposal whether it was 1989 or 1990 I cannot remember, but when you put forward the proposal in the first place it was not a refined idea, it was something that would need to be worked at? A: Almost always the case. Q: That was true of everything that you said in concept 4 in fact. Something that would need to be refined by a process of much more detailed consideration and implementation? A: We put forward the bare essentials of t and then it would need to be developed an researched according to how Shell wanted to go with it. Q: It is the desirable end objective? A: No, it was the basics of the promotion. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [15] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? A: No, we did not. Q: You did not get into any detail? A: No, we did not. We discussed Smart cards but not in any detail. Q: They were a thing that cropped up in the conversation. You exchanged one or two sentences but did not get into any detail? A: No, not at all. Q: And you did not report anything to Shell about it? A: No, we did not. C: Then look at paragraph (c) on page 5 again. In the second line you say: "Don Marketing discussed the technology for a Shell 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [6] [6] [6] [6] [6] [6] [6] [6] [6	 A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished. Q: I think you were indicating a moment ago when you put forward the proposal whether it was 1989 or 1990 I cannot remember, but when you put forward the proposal in the first place it was not a refined idea, it was something that would need to be worked at? A: Almost always the case. Q: That was true of everything that you said in concept 4 in fact. Something that would need to be refined by a process of much more detailed consideration and implementation? A: We put forward the bare essentials of t and then it would need to be developed an researched according to how Shell wanted to go with it. Q: It is the desirable end objective? A: No, it was the basics of the promotion, Q: Have a look at (c) on this page. What 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? A: No, we did not. Q: You did not get into any detail? A: No, we did not. We discussed Smart cards but not in any detail. Q: They were a thing that cropped up in the conversation. You exchanged one or two sentences but did not get into any detail? A: No, not at all. Q: And you did not report anything to Shell about it? A: No, we did not. C: Then look at paragraph (c) on page 5 again. In the second line you say: "Don Marketing discussed the technology for a Shell consortium smart card in 1990 with a security print plc 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [6] [6] [6] [6] [6] [6] [6] [6] [6	 A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished. Q: I think you were indicating a moment ago when you put forward the proposal whether it was 1989 or 1990 I cannot remember, but when you put forward the proposal in the first place it was not a refined idea, it was something that would need to be worked at? A: Almost always the case. Q: That was true of everything that you said in concept 4 in fact. Something that would need to be refined by a process of much more detailed consideration and implementation? A: We put forward the bare essentials of t and then it would need to be developed an researched according to how Shell wanted to go with it. Q: It is the desirable end objective? A: No, it was the basics of the promotion. Q: Have a look at (c) on this page. What 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? A: No, we did not. Q: You did not get into any detail? A: No, we did not. We discussed Smart cards but not in any detail. Q: They were a thing that cropped up in the conversation. You exchanged one or two sentences but did not get into any detail? A: No, not at all. Q: And you did not report anything to Shell about it? A: No, we did not. C: Then look at paragraph (c) on page 5 again. In the second line you say: "Don Marketing discussed the technology for a Shell consortium smart card in 1990 with a security print plc who specialise in supplying loyalty cards, Mr Paul King 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] 1 10] 11 [2] [3] 4] 5] 6] 7] 6] 7] 6] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7]	 A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished. Q: I think you were indicating a moment ago when you put forward the proposal whether it was 1989 or 1990 I cannot remember, but when you put forward the proposal in the first place it was not a refined idea, it was something that would need to be worked at? A: Almost always the case. Q: That was true of everything that you said in concept 4 in fact. Something that would need to be refined by a process of much more detailed consideration and implementation? A: We put forward the bare essentials of t and then it would need to be developed an researched according to how Shell wanted to go with it. Q: It is the desirable end objective? A: No, it was the basics of the promotion. Q: Have a look at (c) on this page. What 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? A: No, we did not. Q: You did not get into any detail? A: No, we did not. We discussed Smart cards but not in any detail. Q: They were a thing that cropped up in the conversation. You exchanged one or two sentences but did not get into any detail? A: No, not at all. Q: And you did not report anything to Shell about it? A: No, we did not. C: Then look at paragraph (c) on page 5 again. In the second line you say: "Don Marketing discussed the technology for a Shell consortium smart card in 1990 with a security print plc who specialise in supplying loyalty cards, Mr Paul King 	
	 A: Yes, Q: Is that a Shell separate business? A: It would be a consortium of the partners but it would be Shell that would decide how it would be set up. It was putting the proposal to Shell not to any other company, so they could develop it as they wished. Q: I think you were indicating a moment ago when you put forward the proposal whether it was 1989 or 1990 I cannot remember, but when you put forward the proposal in the first place it was not a refined idea, it was something that would need to be worked at? A: Almost always the case. Q: That was true of everything that you said in concept 4 in fact. Something that would need to be refined by a process of much more detailed consideration and implementation? A: We put forward the bare essentials of t and then it would need to be developed an researched according to how Shell wanted to go with it. Q: It is the desirable end objective? A: No, it was the basics of the promotion. Q: Have a look at (c) on this page. What 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 A: We are talking about nine years ago. It certainly was not a detailed discussion, no. Our discussions were focussed on other promotions, on lotteries and I think I lent him a video tape of the game we did. Q: So, you did not get into any detail about Smart cards? A: No, we did not. Q: You did not get into any detail? A: No, we did not. We discussed Smart cards but not in any detail. Q: They were a thing that cropped up in the conversation. You exchanged one or two sentences but did not get into any detail? A: No, not at all. Q: And you did not report anything to Shell about it? A: No, we did not. Q: Then look at paragraph (c) on page 5 again. In the second line you say: "Don Marketing discussed the technology for a Shell consortium smart card in 1990 with a security print ple who specialise in supplying loyalty cards. Mr Paul King was present during one such discussion at the printers 	Page 6

John Alfred Donovan v. Shell UK Ltd

	the second secon
1) factory;"	(1) objective, regardless of the accuracy of it. Secondly,
zj That is not true is it?	12] this is an example of you wanting to backdate to the
a) A: I do not think it is. I think it was	[3] earliest possible moment that you can, your concept of
4) probably at our offices.	[4] the concept for which you wished to have protection?
G: But, you did not discuss the technology	[5] A: As I said earlier, we had already put
of for a Shell consortium Smart card?	is the proposal to Mr. King in confidence before 1990 at
A: No, I don't think we did. I think we	m the end of 1989. So, there would not be any reason for
discussed Smart cards, but I don't think we got into how	18) that,
g it was going to be used.	[9] Q: Turn the page, please, in the letter
Q: This statement here is just false?	[10] that we have open. Page 6 is under the heading:
A: I am not sure it is correct when it	[11] Originality. There are points made there by you
a says about the printers factory. I think it was at our	[12] distinguishing the multi- partner concept from Air
a) offices.	[13] Miles YO remember making these points?
4] Q: And it is not correct to say that:	[14] A: I do.
5] "Don Marketing discussed the technology for a Shell	[15] Q: Looking down them, I think they are all
1 1000	[16] points which your counsel has made on your behalf
	[17] already, so I do not propose to dwell on them. We can
7] - is it?	[18] see them in the letter there. Turning the page to page
81 A: I think that probably we did discuss	[19] 7, you are making statements down this page. I am
9] Smart cards but probably we did not discuss for Tronick	[20] looking at the second paragraph on page 7. You are
of or the subsidiary of Delarue, ILS Lottery Systems, what	[20] Jooking at the second paragraph on page 7, rou at a
1) the concept was.	at the second with the temphy and his bose Ma
2] Q: So, you agree with me this statement is	
n false?	[23] David Watson were interested in corresponding with us
A: It is not false, it is not accurate.	[24] about the loyalty concept. It very closely resembles the
25] Q: It is kind of in a twilight zone? Page 6	psj interest expressed by them in the rights to 'Make Money' Page
[1] A: No, it is not accurate in that I think	[1] when they wee surreptitiously producing the 1994 'Make
21 that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at	[2] Money promotion. The latest matter is all the more
 that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at their factory 	[2] Money promotion. The latest matter is all the more [3] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM
 [2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at [3] their factory [4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and 	 [2] Money promotion. The latest matter is all the more [3] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In
 [2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at [3] their factory [4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and [5] we have the transcript The point I want to put to you 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [9] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant
 [2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at [3] their factory [4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and [5] we have the transcript The point I want to put to you 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [8] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42
 [2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at [3] their factory [4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and [5] we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you [6] on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [9] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42 [7] made plain our concern that unless restrained, Shell
 [2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at [3] their factory [4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and [5] we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you [6] on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is [7] it not, of your desire to demonstrate that you were 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [8] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42
 [2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at [3] their factory [4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and [5] we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you [6] on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is [7] it not, of your desire to demonstrate that you were [8] there first with the idea, that is a reflection of that 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [9] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42 [7] made plain our concern that unless restrained, Shell
 [2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at [3] their factory [4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and [5] we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you [6] on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is [7] it not, of your desire to demonstrate that you were [8] there first with the idea, that is a reflection of that [9] proposition? 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [9] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42 [7] made plain our concern that unless restrained, Shell [8] would seek to make wrongful use of other DM proposals,
 [2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at [3] their factory [4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and [5] we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you [6] on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is [7] it not, of your desire to demonstrate that you were [8] there first with the idea, that is a reflection of that [9] proposition? [9] A: Not really. We had already discussed 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [9] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42 [7] made plain our concern that unless restrained, Shell [8] would seek to make wrongful use of other DM proposals, [9] including our 'Mega Match' concept, based on the [10] principle of a Shell led consortium of major retailers
 2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at 3] their factory 4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and 5] we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you 6] on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is 7] it not, of your desire to demonstrate that you were 8] there first with the idea, that is a reflection of that 9] proposition? 9] A: Not really. We had already discussed 1] this and put it before King before then, had we not? I 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [9] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42 [7] made plain our concern that unless restrained, Shell [8] would seek to make wrongful use of other DM proposals, [9] including our 'Mega Match' concept, based on the
 that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at their factory Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is it not, of your desire to demonstrate that you were there first with the idea, that is a reflection of that proposition? A: Not really. We had already discussed this and put it before King before then, had we not? I think it was probably to boost our claim and that it is 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [8] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42 [7] made plain our concern that unless restrained, Shell [8] would seek to make wrongful use of other DM proposals, [9] including our 'Mega Match' concept, based on the [10] principle of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [11] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency." [12] Taking that on board and you probably remember writing
 2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at 2] their factory 4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and 3] we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you 4] on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is 4] it not, of your desire to demonstrate that you were 4] there first with the idea, that is a reflection of that 5] proposition? 6] A: Not really. We had already discussed 4] this and put it before King before then, had we not? I 4] think it was probably to boost our claim and that it is 5] probably not accurate in what it says, I accept that, 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [8] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42 [7] made plain our concern that unless restrained, Shell [8] would seek to make wrongful use of other DM proposals, [9] including our 'Mega Match' concept, based on the [10] principle of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [11] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency." [12] Taking that on board and you probably remember writing [13] it, do I understand you to be saying that this was
 2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at 2] their factory 4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and 5] we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you 6] on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is 7] it not, of your desire to demonstrate that you were 8] there first with the idea, that is a reflection of that 9] proposition? 9] A: Not really. We had already discussed 1] this and put it before King before then, had we not? I 2] think it was probably to boost our claim and that it is 3] probably not accurate in what it says. I accept that, 4] Q: You accept that and it is an example, 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [9] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42 [7] made plain our concern that unless restrained, Shell [8] would seek to make wrongful use of other DM proposals, [9] including our 'Mega Match' concept, based on the [10] principle of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [11] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency," [12] Taking that on board and you probably remember writing [13] it, do I understand you to be saying that this was [14] flagging up the point in September, 1994 that you had
 2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at 2] their factory 4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and 5] we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you 6] on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is 7] it not, of your desire to demonstrate that you were 8] there first with the idea, that is a reflection of that 9] proposition? 9] A: Not really, We had already discussed 1] this and put it before King before then, had we not? I 2] think it was probably to boost our claim and that it is 3] probably not accurate in what it says. I accept that, 4] Q: You accept that and it is an example, 5] is it not, of you being prepared to say something that 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [9] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42 [7] made plain our concern that unless restrained, Shell [8] would seek to make wrongful use of other DM proposals, [9] including our 'Mega Match' concept, based on the [10] principle of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [11] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency." [12] Taking that on board and you probably remember writing [13] it, do I understand you to be saying that this was [14] flagging up the point in September, 1994 that you had [15] concerns about Shell's use of proposals based on the
 2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at 3] their factory 4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and 5] we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you 6] on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is 7] it not, of your desire to demonstrate that you were 8] there first with the idea, that is a reflection of that 9] proposition? 9] A: Not really. We had already discussed 1] this and put it before King before then, had we not? I 2] think it was probably to boost our claim and that it is 3] probably not accurate in what it says. I accept that, 4] Q: You accept that and it is an example, 5] is it not, of you being prepared to say something that 6] suits for the purposes of your objective? 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [9] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42 [7] made plain our concern that unless restrained, Shell [8] would seek to make wrongful use of other DM proposals, [9] including our 'Mega Match' concept, based on the [10] principle of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [11] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency." [12] Taking that on board and you probably remember writing [13] it, do I understand you to be saying that this was [14] flagging up the point in September, 1994 that you had [15] basis of a Shell led consortium of major retailers
 2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at 3] their factory 4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and 5] we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you 6] on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is 7] it not, of your desire to demonstrate that you were 8] there first with the idea, that is a reflection of that 9] proposition? 6] A: Not really. We had already discussed 1] this and put it before King before then, had we not? I 2] think it was probably to boost our claim and that it is 3] probably not accurate in what it says. I accept that, 4] Q: You accept that and it is an example, 5] is it not, of you being prepared to say something that 8] suits for the purposes of your objective? 7] A: No. I think that I did speak to John 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [9] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42 [7] made plain our concern that unless restrained, Shell [8] would seek to make wrongful use of other DM proposals, [9] including our 'Mega Match' concept, based on the [10] principle of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [11] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency." [12] Taking that on board and you probably remember writing [13] it, do I understand you to be saying that this was [14] flagging up the point in September, 1994 that you had [15] concerns about Shell's use of proposals based on the [16] basis of a Shell led consortium of major retailers
 [2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at [3] their factory [4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and [5] we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you [6] on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is [7] it not, of your desire to demonstrate that you were [8] there first with the idea, that is a reflection of that [9] proposition? [9] A: Not really. We had already discussed [1] this and put it before King before then, had we not? I [2] think it was probably to boost our claim and that it is [3] probably not accurate in what it says. I accept that, [4] Q: You accept that and it is an example, [5] is it not, of you being prepared to say something that [6] suits for the purposes of your objective? [7] A: No, I think that I did speak to John [8] Orick about Smart cards but I do not think that I would 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [8] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42 [7] made plain our concern that unless restrained, Shell [8] would seek to make wrongful use of other DM proposals, [9] including our 'Mega Match' concept, based on the [10] principle of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [11] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency." [12] Taking that on board and you probably remember writing [13] it, do I understand you to be saying that this was [14] flagging up the point in September, 1994 that you had [15] concerns about Shell's use of proposals based on the [16] basis of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [17] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency? Is [18] that what you are saying there?
 [2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at [3] their factory [4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and [5] we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you [6] on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is [7] it not, of your desire to demonstrate that you were [8] there first with the idea, that is a reflection of that [9] proposition? [0] A: Not really. We had already discussed [1] this and put it before King before then, had we not? I [2] think it was probably to boost our claim and that it is [3] probably not accurate in what it says. I accept that, [4] Q: You accept that and it is an example, [5] is it not, of you being prepared to say something that [6] suits for the purposes of your objective? [7] A: No, I think that I did speak to John [8] Orick about Smart cards but I do not think that I would [9] have disclosed to him the mechanics of the scheme. We 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [9] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42 [7] made plain our concern that unless restrained, Shell [8] would seek to make wrongful use of other DM proposals, [9] including our 'Mega Match' concept, based on the [10] principle of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [11] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency." [12] Taking that on board and you probably remember writing [13] it, do I understand you to be saying that this was [14] flagging up the point in September, 1994 that you had [15] concerns about Shell's use of proposals based on the [16] basis of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [17] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency? Is [18] that what you are saying there? [19] A: It is referring to the statement of
 [2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at [3] their factory [4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and [5] we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you [6] on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is [7] it not, of your desire to demonstrate that you were [8] there first with the idea, that is a reflection of that [9] proposition? [1] A: Not really. We had already discussed [1] this and put it before King before then, had we not? I [2] think it was probably to boost our claim and that it is [3] probably not accurate in what it says. I accept that, [4] Q: You accept that and it is an example, [5] is it not, of you being prepared to say something that [6] suits for the purposes of your objective? [7] A: No, I think that I did speak to John [8] Orick about Smart cards but I do not think that I would [9] have disclosed to him the mechanics of the scheme. We [9] just had a discussion about the availability of Smart 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [9] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42 [7] made plain our concern that unless restrained, Shell [8] would seek to make wrongful use of other DM proposals, [9] including our 'Mega Match' concept, based on the [10] principle of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [11] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency." [12] Taking that on board and you probably remember writing [13] it, do I understand you to be saying that this was [14] flagging up the point in September, 1994 that you had [15] concerns about Shell's use of proposals based on the [16] basis of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [17] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency? Is [18] that what you are saying there? [19] A: It is referring to the statement of [20] claim about Mega Match, is it not?
 [2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at [3] their factory [4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and [5] we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you [6] on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is [7] it not, of your desire to demonstrate that you were [8] there first with the idea, that is a reflection of that [9] proposition? [0] A: Not really. We had already discussed [1] this and put it before King before then, had we not? I [2] think it was probably to boost our claim and that it is [3] probably not accurate in what it says. I accept that, [4] Q: You accept that and it is an example, [5] is it not, of you being prepared to say something that [6] suits for the purposes of your objective? [7] A: No, I think that I did speak to John [8] Orick about Smart cards but I do not think that I would [9] have disclosed to him the mechanics of the scheme. We [9] just had a discussion about the availability of Smart [1] cards and what the costs were at that time. 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [9] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42 [7] made plain our concern that unless restrained, Shell [8] would seek to make wrongful use of other DM proposals, [9] including our 'Mega Match' concept, based on the [10] principle of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [11] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency." [12] Taking that on board and you probably remember writing [13] it, do I understand you to be saying that this was [14] flagging up the point in September, 1994 that you had [15] concerns about Shell's use of proposals based on the [16] basis of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [17] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency." [18] that what you are saying there? [19] A: It is referring to the statement of [20] claim about Mega Match, is it not? [21] Q: Let's take it slowly. Fourth line:
 [2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at [3] their factory [4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and [5] we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you [6] on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is [7] it not, of your desire to demonstrate that you were [8] there first with the idea, that is a reflection of that [9] proposition? [9] A: Not really. We had already discussed [1] this and put it before King before then, had we not? I [2] think it was probably to boost our claim and that it is [3] probably not accurate in what it says. I accept that. [4] Q: You accept that and it is an example, [5] is it not, of you being prepared to say something that [6] suits for the purposes of your objective? [7] A: No, I think that I did speak to John [8] Orick about Smart cards but I do not think that I would [9] have disclosed to him the mechanics of the scheme. We [9] just had a discussion about the availability of Smart [1] cards and what the costs were at that time, [2] Q: I will just sum up my position. I am 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [9] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42 [7] made plain our concern that unless restrained, Shell [8] would seek to make wrongful use of other DM proposals, [9] including our 'Mega Match' concept, based on the [10] principle of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [11] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency." [12] Taking that on board and you probably remember writing [13] it, do I understand you to be saying that this was [14] flagging up the point in September, 1994 that you had [15] concerns about Shell's use of proposals based on the [16] basis of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [17] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency." [18] that what you are saying there? [19] A: It is referring to the statement of [20] claim about Mega Match, is it not? [21] Q: Let's take it slowly. Fourth line: [22] Paragraph 42 made plain our concern that unless
 [2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at [3] their factory [4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and [5] we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you [6] on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is [7] it not, of your desire to demonstrate that you were [8] there first with the idea, that is a reflection of that [9] proposition? [1] A: Not really. We had already discussed [1] this and put it before King before then, had we not? I [2] think it was probably to boost our claim and that it is [3] probably not accurate in what it says. I accept that. [4] Q: You accept that and it is an example, [5] is it not, of you being prepared to say something that [6] suits for the purposes of your objective? [7] A: No, I think that I did speak to John [8] Orick about Smart cards but I do not think that I would [9] have disclosed to him the mechanics of the scheme. We [9] just had a discussion about the availability of Smart [1] cards and what the costs were at that time. [2] Q: I will just sum up my position. I am [3] putting it to you formally that this statement that we 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [9] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42 [7] made plain our concern that unless restrained, Shell [8] would seek to make wrongful use of other DM proposals, [9] including our 'Mega Match' concept, based on the [10] principle of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [11] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency." [12] Taking that on board and you probably remember writing [13] it, do I understand you to be saying that this was [14] flagging up the point in September, 1994 that you had [15] concerns about Shell's use of proposals based on the [16] basis of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [17] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency." [18] that what you are saying there? [19] A: It is referring to the statement of [20] claim about Mega Match, is it not? [21] Q: Let's take it slowly. Fourth line: [22] Paragraph 42 made plain our concern that unless [23] restrained, Shell would seek to make wrongful use of
 12] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at 13] their factory 14] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and 15] we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you 16] on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is 17] it not, of your desire to demonstrate that you were 18] there first with the idea, that is a reflection of that 19] proposition? 10] A: Not really. We had already discussed 11 this and put it before King before then, had we not? I 12] think it was probably to boost our claim and that it is 13] probably not accurate in what it says. I accept that, 14] Q: You accept that and it is an example, 15] is it not, of you being prepared to say something that 16] suits for the purposes of your objective? 17] A: No, I think that I did speak to John 8] Orick about Smart cards but I do not think that I would 19] have disclosed to him the mechanics of the scheme. We 10] just had a discussion about the availability of Smart 11] cards and what the costs were at that time, 21] Q: I will just sum up my position. I am 23] putting it to you formally that this statement that we 24] have just been looking at together at (e) is an example 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [9] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42 [7] made plain our concern that unless restrained, Shell [8] would seek to make wrongful use of other DM proposals, [9] including our 'Mega Match' concept, based on the [10] principle of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [11] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency." [12] Taking that on board and you probably remember writing [13] it, do I understand you to be saying that this was [14] flagging up the point in September, 1994 that you had [15] concerns about Shell's use of proposals based on the [16] basis of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [17] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency." [18] that what you are saying there? [19] A: It is referring to the statement of [20] claim about Mega Match, is it not? [21] Q: Let's take it slowly. Fourth line: [22] Paragraph 42 made plain our concern that unless [23] restrained, Shell would seek to make wrongful use of [24] other DM proposals, including our Mega Match concept,
 [2] that the discussion was probably at our offices, not at [3] their factory [4] Q: Well, my Lord, has got your answers and [5] we have the transcript. The point I want to put to you [6] on this is two-fold: Firstly, this is a reflection, is [7] it not, of your desire to demonstrate that you were [8] there first with the idea, that is a reflection of that [9] proposition? [1] A: Not really. We had already discussed [1] this and put it before King before then, had we not? I [2] think it was probably to boost our claim and that it is [3] probably not accurate in what it says. I accept that, [4] Q: You accept that and it is an example, [5] is it not, of you being prepared to say something that [6] suits for the purposes of your objective? [7] A: No, I think that I did speak to John [8] Orick about Smart cards but I do not think that I would [9] have disclosed to him the mechanics of the scheme. We [9] just had a discussion about the availability of Smart [9] cards and what the costs were at that time. 	 [7] Money' promotion. The latest matter is all the more [9] incredible in view of the injunction sought in the DM [4] Statement of Claim issued in September, 1994. In [5] paragraph 41 we alleged that Shell had acted in flagrant [6] disregard of DM's rights to its concepts. Paragraph 42 [7] made plain our concern that unless restrained, Shell [8] would seek to make wrongful use of other DM proposals, [9] including our 'Mega Match' concept, based on the [10] principle of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [11] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency." [12] Taking that on board and you probably remember writing [13] it, do I understand you to be saying that this was [14] flagging up the point in September, 1994 that you had [15] concerns about Shell's use of proposals based on the [16] basis of a Shell led consortium of major retailers [17] issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency? Is [18] that what you are saying there? [19] A: It is referring to the statement of [20] claim about Mega Match, is it not? [21] Q: Let's take it slowly. Fourth line: [22] Paragraph 42 made plain our concern that unless [23] restrained, Shell would seek to make wrongful use of [24] other DM proposals, including our Mega Match concept, [25] based on the principle of a Shell led consortium of

[1]	major retailers issuing and redeeming a common	[1] matter of "the Mega Match option for a Shell-led
[2]	promotional currency,"	[2] promotion consortium issuing and redceming a common
[3]		[3] promotion currency was also touched on in my discussions
[4]	time of that document which was September, 1994, a	[4] with you in May, 1995,"
15]	concern that Shell would be making wrongful use of other	15] Are you not?
[6]	proposals including that one?	[6] A: I think that I probably did the Mega
М	A: Yes.	[7] Match scheme in some of the letters, maybe,
[8]	Q: That is what you are saying?	[8] Q: May, 1995, as we know, is before the
[9]	A: Yes.	[9] date of the funding at tab 3?
[10]	Q: In September, 1994?	[10] A: Yes, it is,
[11]	A: Yes,	[11] Q: And you were raising your concerns in
[12]	Q: There was a concern?	[12] May, 1995 because they were concerns that were running
[13]	A: Ycs,	[13] through your mind in relation to what Shell was doing at
[14]	Q: Go on to the next paragraph:	[14] that time?
[15]	Our concern should Shell's intention to poach further	[15] A: I think I probably mentioned the Mega
[16]	promotional concepts arose from comments made to me by	[16] Match scheme, I spoke to Dr. Faye for an hour and three
[17]	Mr Lazenby and Mr Watson, claiming that Shell was free	[17] quarters. So, I obviously cannot remember everything
[18]	to use the multi- partner and 'Make Money' concepts,	[18] that was said. I think I did raise or mention the Mega
[19]	even though I warned them of overwhelming evidence	[19] Match scheme during the conversation, yes.
[20]	supporting our claims to the concepts. Their arrogant	[20] Q: You raised the business of Shell-led
[21]	views are evidence from the enclosed copy letters."	[21] promotion consortium issuing and redeeming a common
[22]	Do you see in the third line there, claiming that Shell	[22] promotional currency in the discussions in May, 1995?
	was free to use the multi- partner and 'Make Money'	[23] A: I think I probably did, I am not sure.
[24]	concepts? What are you referring to there?	[24] I don't know whether a copy of the notes are in the
[25]	A: It is not clear in some of those	[25] discovery or not, I know Dr. Faye made his own notes
	Page 69	Pag
	• • •	*
	• • •	
[1]	conversations what scheme, for example in one	[1] about the meeting but I do not think they have ever been
	conversations what scheme, for example in one conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever	 (1) about the meeting but I do not think they have ever been [2] put into discovery.
[2]		[2] put into discovery.
[2] [3]	conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever	
[2] [3] [4]	conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell?
[2] [3] [4] [5]	conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that.	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct, Are they in discovery?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that. Q: What is the multi- partner reference,	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct Are they in discovery?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that. Q: What is the multi-partner reference, what is that referring to? A: It is referring to that exchange of correspondence, I assume.	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct Are they in discovery? [6] Q: I have not seen them, I cannot find
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that. Q: What is the multi- partner reference, what is that referring to? A: It is referring to that exchange of correspondence, I assume. Q: When you wrote this letter?	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct Are they in discovery? [6] Q: I have not seen them. I cannot find [7] them, Go to the next paragraph:
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [9]	 conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that. Q: What is the multi- partner reference, what is that referring to? A: It is referring to that exchange of correspondence, I assume. Q: When you wrote this letter? A: Yes, I know, but it is some time ago. 	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct Are they in discovery? [6] Q: I have not seen them. I cannot find [7] them. Go to the next paragraph: [8] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1]	conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that. Q: What is the multi- partner reference, what is that referring to? A: It is referring to that exchange of correspondence, I assume. Q: When you wrote this letter? A: Yes, I know, but it is some time ago. I guess it must have been in regard to the exchange of	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct Are they in discovery? [6] Q: I have not seen them, I cannot find [7] them, Go to the next paragraph: [8] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [9] Counsel,"
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [1] [2]	conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that. Q: What is the multi- partner reference, what is that referring to? A: It is referring to that exchange of correspondence, I assume. Q: When you wrote this letter? A: Yes, I know, but it is some time ago. I guess it must have been in regard to the exchange of correspondence.	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct. Are they in discovery? [6] Q: I have not seen them, I cannot find [7] them, Go to the next paragraph: [8] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [9] Counsel." [10] Pausing there, keep your finger in that page and go back
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [2] [3]	conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that. Q: What is the multi- partner reference, what is that referring to? A: It is referring to that exchange of correspondence, I assume. Q: When you wrote this letter? A: Yes, I know, but it is some time ago. I guess it must have been in regard to the exchange of correspondence. Q: Your concern related to the multi-	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct. Are they in discovery? [6] Q: I have not seen them, I cannot find [7] them, Go to the next paragraph: [8] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [9] Counsel," [10] Pausing there, keep your finger in that page and go back [11] to the first page in the second paragraph:
[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [2] [3] [4]	conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that. Q: What is the multi- partner reference, what is that referring to? A: It is referring to that exchange of correspondence, I assume. Q: When you wrote this letter? A: Yes, I know, but it is some time ago. I guess it must have been in regard to the exchange of correspondence. Q: Your concern related to the multi- partner loyalty scheme, correct?	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct Are they in discovery? [6] Q: I have not seen them. I cannot find [7] them. Go to the next paragraph: [8] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [9] Counsel," [10] Pausing there, keep your finger in that page and go back [11] to the first page in the second paragraph: [12] "Specialist Counsel advised us on 21st March that we
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [2] [3] [4] [5]	conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that. Q: What is the multi- partner reference, what is that referring to? A: It is referring to that exchange of correspondence, I assume. Q: When you wrote this letter? A: Yes, I know, but it is some time ago. I guess it must have been in regard to the exchange of correspondence. Q: Your concern related to the multi- partner loyalty scheme, correct? A: Yes,	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct Are they in discovery? [6] Q: I have not seen them. I cannot find [7] them. Go to the next paragraph: [8] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [8] Counsel." [10] Pausing there, keep your finger in that page and go back [11] to the first page in the second paragraph: [12] "Specialist Counsel advised us on 21st March that we [13] have an even stronger claim against Shell in this case
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [6]	conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that. Q: What is the multi- partner reference, what is that referring to? A: It is referring to that exchange of correspondence, I assume. Q: When you wrote this letter? A: Yes, I know, but it is some time ago. I guess it must have been in regard to the exchange of correspondence. Q: Your concern related to the multi- partner loyalty scheme, correct? A: Yes, Q: Go to the next paragraph:	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct Are they in discovery? [6] Q: I have not seen them. I cannot find [7] them. Go to the next paragraph: [8] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [8] Counsel." [10] Pausing there, keep your finger in that page and go back [11] to the first page in the second paragraph: [12] "Specialist Counsel advised us on 21st March that we [13] have an even stronger claim against Shell in this case [14] than those already settled."
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [12] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [12] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [12] [12] [12] [12] [12] [12] [12] [12	conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that. Q: What is the multi- partner reference, what is that referring to? A: It is referring to that exchange of correspondence, I assume. Q: When you wrote this letter? A: Yes, I know, but it is some time ago. I guess it must have been in regard to the exchange of correspondence. Q: Your concern related to the multi- partner loyalty scheme, correct? A: Yes, Q: Go to the next paragraph: "The Mega Match option for a Shell-led promotion	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct Are they in discovery? [6] Q: I have not seen them. I cannot find [7] them. Go to the next paragraph: [8] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [9] Counsel." [10] Pausing there, keep your finger in that page and go back [11] to the first page in the second paragraph: [12] "Specialist Counsel advised us on 21st March that we [13] have an even stronger claim against Shell in this case [14] than those already settled." [15] I understand you to be referring back to that when you
[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that. Q: What is the multi- partner reference, what is that referring to? A: It is referring to that exchange of correspondence, I assume. Q: When you wrote this letter? A: Yes, I know, but it is some time ago. I guess it must have been in regard to the exchange of correspondence. Q: Your concern related to the multi- partner loyalty scheme, correct? A: Yes, Q: Go to the next paragraph: "The Mega Match option for a Shell-led promotion consortium issuing and redeeming a common promotional	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct Are they in discovery? [6] Q: I have not seen them. I cannot find [7] them. Go to the next paragraph: [8] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [9] Counsel," [10] Pausing there, keep your finger in that page and go back [11] to the first page in the second paragraph: [12] "Specialist Counsel advised us on 21st March that we [13] have an even stronger claim against Shell in this case [14] than those already settled." [15] I understand you to be referring back to that when you [16] say in the bottom paragraph on page 7:
[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [11] [12] [13] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [11] [12] [13] [14] [5] [6] [7] [1] [9] [11] [12] [13] [14] [5] [6] [7] [14] [5] [6] [7] [14] [5] [6] [7] [14] [5] [6] [7] [14] [5] [6] [7] [14] [5] [6] [7] [14] [15] [6] [7] [14] [15] [6] [7] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15	 conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that. Q: What is the multi- partner reference, what is that referring to? A: It is referring to that exchange of correspondence, I assume. Q: When you wrote this letter? A: Yes, I know, but it is some time ago. I guess it must have been in regard to the exchange of correspondence. Q: Your concern related to the multipartner loyalty scheme, correct? A: Yes, Q: Go to the next paragraph: The Mega Match option for a Shell-led promotion consortium issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency was also touched on in my discussions with you 	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct Are they in discovery? [6] Q: I have not seen them, I cannot find [7] them, Go to the next paragraph: [8] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [9] Counsel," [10] Pausing there, keep your finger in that page and go back [11] to the first page in the second paragraph: [12] "Specialist Counsel advised us on 21st March that we [13] have an even stronger claim against Shell in this case [14] than those already settled." [15] I understand you to be referring back to that when you [16] say in the bottom paragraph on page 7: [17] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [18] Counsel, "? [19] A: We obtained it by more than one
[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] 10] 11] 23 4] 5] 6] 7] 8] 90] 10] 10] 10] 10] 10] 10] 10] 10] 10] 1	 conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that. Q: What is the multi- partner reference, what is that referring to? A: It is referring to that exchange of correspondence, I assume. Q: When you wrote this letter? A: Yes, I know, but it is some time ago. I guess it must have been in regard to the exchange of correspondence. Q: Your concern related to the multipartner loyalty scheme, correct? A: Yes, Q: Go to the next paragraph: "The Mega Match option for a Shell-led promotion consortium issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency was also touched on in my discussions with you in May 1995. A copy of my notes of the meeting were 	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct Are they in discovery? [6] Q: I have not seen them, I cannot find [7] them, Go to the next paragraph: [8] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [9] Counsel," [10] Pausing there, keep your finger in that page and go back [11] to the first page in the second paragraph: [12] "Specialist Counsel advised us on 21st March that we [13] have an even stronger claim against Shell in this case [14] than those already settled." [15] I understand you to be referring back to that when you [16] say in the bottom paragraph on page 7: [17] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist
[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [1] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [7] [6] [7] [7] [6] [7] [7] [6] [7] [7] [6] [7] [7] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that. Q: What is the multi- partner reference, what is that meterring to? A: It is referring to that exchange of correspondence, I assume. Q: When you wrote this letter? A: Yes, I know, but it is some time ago. I guess it must have been in regard to the exchange of correspondence. Q: Your concern related to the multipartner loyalty scheme, correct? A: Yes, Q: Go to the next paragraph: The Mega Match option for a Shell-led promotion consortium issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency was also touched on in my discussions with you in May 1995. A copy of my notes of the meeting were kodged with Royds Treadwell. No doubt you will be able 	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct Are they in discovery? [6] Q: I have not seen them, I cannot find [7] them, Go to the next paragraph: [8] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [9] Counsel," [10] Pausing there, keep your finger in that page and go back [11] to the first page in the second paragraph: [12] "Specialist Counsel advised us on 21st March that we [13] have an even stronger claim against Shell in this case [14] than those already settled." [15] I understand you to be referring back to that when you [16] say in the bottom paragraph on page 7: [17] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [18] Counsel, "? [19] A: We obtained it by more than one
[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [1] [2] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [2] [4] [9] [10] [11] [12] [12] [12] [12] [12] [12] [12	 conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that. Q: What is the multi- partner reference, what is that meterring to? A: It is referring to that exchange of correspondence, I assume. Q: When you wrote this letter? A: Yes, I know, but it is some time ago. I guess it must have been in regard to the exchange of correspondence. Q: Your concern related to the multipartner loyalty scheme, correct? A: Yes. Q: Go to the next paragraph: The Mega Match option for a Shell-led promotion consortium issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency was also touched on in my discussions with you in May 1995. A copy of my notes of the meeting were lodged with Royds Treadwell. No doubt you will be able to check your own notes of the meeting, to which Mr. 	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct Are they in discovery? [6] Q: I have not seen them, I cannot find [7] them, Go to the next paragraph: [8] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [9] Counsel," [10] Pausing there, keep your finger in that page and go back [11] to the first page in the second paragraph: [12] "Specialist Counsel advised us on 21 st March that we [13] have an even stronger claim against Shell in this case [14] than those already settled," [15] I understand you to be referring back to that when you [16] say in the bottom paragraph on page 7: [17] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [18] Counsel,"? [19] A: We obtained it by more than one [20] counsel, One was certainly on the date that is
[2] [4] [5] [7] [9] [10] [11] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [6] [7] [9] [6] [7] [9] [7] [9] [9] [7] [9] [9] [9] [9] [9] [9] [9] [9] [9] [9	 conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that. Q: What is the multi- partner reference, what is that referring to? A: It is referring to that exchange of correspondence, I assume, Q: When you wrote this letter? A: Yes, I know, but it is some time ago. I guess it must have been in regard to the exchange of correspondence, Q: Your concern related to the multipartner loyalty scheme, correct? A: Yes, Q: Go to the next paragraph: The Mega Match option for a Shell- led promotion consortium issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency was also touched on in my discussions with you in May 1995. A copy of my notes of the meeting were lodged with Royds Treadwell. No doubt you will be able to check your own notes of the meeting, to which Mr. 	 [2] put into discovery. [3] G: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct Are they in discovery? [6] Q: I have not seen them, I cannot find [7] them, Go to the next paragraph: [8] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [9] Counsel," [10] Pausing there, keep your finger in that page and go back [11] to the first page in the second paragraph: [12] "Specialist Counsel advised us on 21 st March that we [13] have an even stronger claim against Shell in this case [14] than those already settled," [15] I understand you to be referring back to that when you [16] say in the bottom paragraph on page 7: [17] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [18] Counsel,"? [19] A: We obtained it by more than one [20] counsel. One was certainly on the date that is [21] mentioned on the first page, I cannot recall, it would
[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [1] [2] [3] [4] [1] [2] [3] [4] [1] [2] [3] [4] [2] [1] [2] [3] [4] [2] [1] [2] [2] [1] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2	 conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that. Q: What is the multi- partner reference, what is that referring to? A: It is referring to that exchange of correspondence, I assume. Q: When you wrote this letter? A: Yes, I know, but it is some time ago. I guess it must have been in regard to the exchange of correspondence. Q: Your concern related to the multipartner loyalty scheme, correct? A: Yes. Q: Go to the next paragraph: The Mega Match option for a Shell- led promotion consortium issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency was also touched on in my discussions with you in May 1995. A copy of my notes of the meeting were lodged with Royds Treadwell. No doubt you will be able to check your own notes of the meeting, to which Mr. Wiseman referred during our meeting with him and Mr. Brown on 14 June, 1996." 	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct Are they in discovery? [6] Q: I have not seen them. I cannot find [7] them. Go to the next paragraph: [8] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [9] Counsel." [10] Pausing there, keep your finger in that page and go back [11] to the first page in the second paragraph: [12] "Specialist Counsel advised us on 21 st March that we [13] have an even stronger claim against Shell in this case [14] than those already settled." [15] I understand you to be referring back to that when you [16] say in the bottom paragraph on page 7: [17] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [18] Counsel, "? [19] A: We obtained it by more than one [20] counsel. One was certainly on the date that is [21] mentioned on the first page. I cannot recall, it would [22] have been an earlier date in respect of the other
[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [2] [3] [4] [3] [conversation Mr. Lazenby said Mega Match or whatever that scheme was, it was not clear to me which scheme he was referring to and I was just commenting on that. Q: What is the multi- partner reference, what is that referring to? A: It is referring to that exchange of correspondence, I assume. Q: When you wrote this letter? A: Yes, I know, but it is some time ago. I guess it must have been in regard to the exchange of correspondence, Q: Your concern related to the multipartner loyalty scheme, correct? A: Yes, Q: Go to the next paragraph: "The Mega Match option for a Shell-led promotion consortium issuing and redeeming a common promotional currency was also touched on in my discussions with you in May 1995. A copy of my notes of the meeting were lodged with Royds Treadwell. No doubt you will be able to check your own notes of the meeting, to which Mr. Wiseman referred during our meeting with him and Mr. Brown on 14 June, 1996." 	 [2] put into discovery. [3] Q: You lodged them with your solicitors, [4] Royds Treadwell? [5] A: Correct Are they in discovery? [6] Q: I have not seen them. I cannot find [7] them. Go to the next paragraph: [8] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [9] Counsel." [10] Pausing there, keep your finger in that page and go back [11] to the first page in the second paragraph: [12] "Specialist Counsel advised us on 21 st March that we [13] have an even stronger claim against Shell in this case [14] than those already settled." [15] I understand you to be referring back to that when you [16] say in the bottom paragraph on page 7: [17] "As mentioned, we have obtained advice from specialist [18] Counsel, "? [19] A: We obtained it by more than one [20] counsel. One was certainly on the date that is [21] mentioned on the first page. I cannot recall, it would [22] have been an earlier date in respect of the other [23] counsel.

. . -

	"We supplied an extensive briefing about the Scottish	[1] Q: When I started with you on this letter,
	scheme including leaflets, newspaper adverts, news	[2] I asked why you referred to the launch on Scotland on
	reports etc., plus background information on schemes	[3] 14th March, 1997 which is 13 days before the date of
	a such as Air Miles and Premier Points. In reaching the	[4] this letter and you gave me to understand and I think
	5] conclusion that this claim is even stronger than the	[5] correctly, that it was that event which led you to the
	5] previous ones, Counsel has taken into account the	[6] conclusion that your concept had been taken?
	7] substantial similar fact evidence accumulated from the	[7] A: Yes.
l	three claims already settled, all involving the same	(B) Q: Therefore, I am putting back to you the
1	manager, Mr. Andrew Lazenby."?	[9] proposition that you had no reason to have been
11		[10] collecting material before that date?
[1		[11] A: I had reason because I read plans that
	2] that there was a wad of material that you forwarded to	[12] Dr. Faye was presenting with Lord Saatchi to various
[1	a counsel to enable counsel to advise?	[13] major companies including, if I recall, Sainsbury's, the
[1		[14] scheme I put to Shell in confidence.
[1		[15] Q: And you are basing this now?
	body of material referring to the Shell Smart scheme,	[16] A: On the article in the business section
10.50	7) the way it was operated, news reports, adverts,	[17] of The Times on 21st July, 1996.
	B) leaflets, you name it, as much material as you could	[18] Q: So, you thought you had a claim,
[1	भ collect?	[19] materially, against Shell on 21st July, 1996?
12	oj A: Yes.	[20] A: If they succeeded in putting together a
į 2		[21] consortium and launched it. I understood, it was my
	z because you were very interested in knowing what it was	[22] understanding that I would not have a claim or it would
	, Shell was doing in terms of the Smart scheme?	[23] not be worthwhile pursuing it unless Shell actually
12		[24] launched the scheme,
12	sj to do on July 21st, 1996. Page 73	[25] Q: You refer in this paragraph at the
_	. O: My position to you I put it to you	
	Q: My position to you, I put it to you	[1] bottom of page 7 to similar fact evidence. This is an
C	of formally, is that you are forwarding here material of	[2] expression we discussed with some of the documents
C C	formally, is that you are forwarding here material of the kind that you would have been collecting from the	[2] expression we discussed with some of the documents[3] yesterday?
6 6 6	y formally, is that you are forwarding here material of the kind that you would have been collecting from the moment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out?	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes,
6 6 14	 formally, is that you are forwarding here material of the kind that you would have been collecting from the moment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes. [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence'
6 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 formally, is that you are forwarding here material of the kind that you would have been collecting from the moment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996, Then I was interested in anything 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes, [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 formally, is that you are forwarding here material of the kind that you would have been collecting from the moment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996, Then I was interested in anything to do with it. 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes, [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had [7] against Shell?
6 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 formally, is that you are forwarding here material of the kind that you would have been collecting from the moment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996, Then I was interested in anything to do with it. Q: Can you tell me why in those 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes, [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had [7] against Shell? [8] A: Yes, that is correct,
ئة ال ال ال ال	 formally, is that you are forwarding here material of the kind that you would have been collecting from the moment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996, Then I was interested in anything to do with it. 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes. [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had [7] against Shell? [8] A: Yes, that is correct. [9] Q: Turn to page 8, You yourself say at
ئة ال ال ال ال	 formally, is that you are forwarding here material of if the kind that you would have been collecting from the if moment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996, Then I was interested in anything to do with it. Q: Can you tell me why in those circumstances you did not think you had a claim until 14th March, 1997? 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes. [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had [7] against Shell? [8] A: Yes, that is correct. [9] Q: Turn to page 8. You yourself say at [10] the top of page 8:
ני א א ני ני ני גי גי גי	 formally, is that you are forwarding here material of the kind that you would have been collecting from the moment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996, Then I was interested in anything to do with it. Q: Can you tell me why in those circumstances you did not think you had a claim until 14th March, 1997? A: I mentioned that earlier on, I did not 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes. [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had [7] against Shell? [8] A: Yes, that is correct. [9] Q: Turn to page 8. You yourself say at [10] the top of page 8: [11] "I hope that you and your colleagues will understand my
13 13 14 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	 formally, is that you are forwarding here material of the kind that you would have been collecting from the moment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996, Then I was interested in anything to do with it. Q: Can you tell me why in those circumstances you did not think you had a claim until 14th March, 1997? A: I mentioned that earlier on, I did not view the John Menzies joining the scheme as being the 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes, [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had [7] against Shell? [8] A: Yes, that is correct. [9] Q: Turn to page 8, You yourself say at [10] the top of page 8: [11] "I hope that you and your colleagues will understand my [12] bitterness and immense anger at this development,
ة 9 9 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	 formally, is that you are forwarding here material of the kind that you would have been collecting from the moment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996. Then I was interested in anything to do with it. Q: Can you tell me why in those circumstances you did not think you had a claim until 14th March, 1997? A: I mentioned that earlier on. I did not view the John Menzies joining the scheme as being the scheme that I put forward to Shell which was to involve 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes, [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had [7] against Shell? [8] A: Yes, that is correct. [9] Q: Turn to page 8. You yourself say at [10] the top of page 8: [11] "I hope that you and your colleagues will understand my [12] bitterness and immense anger at this development, [13] particularly since I have twice set up a multibrand
13 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	 formally, is that you are forwarding here material of the kind that you would have been collecting from the moment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996. Then I was interested in anything to do with it. Q: Can you tell me why in those circumstances you did not think you had a claim until 14th March, 1997? A: I mentioned that earlier on. I did not view the John Menzies joining the scheme as being the scheme that I put forward to Shell which was to involve the leading brands in the country in every high street, 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes, [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had [7] against Shell? [8] A: Yes, that is correct. [9] Q: Turn to page 8, You yourself say at [10] the top of page 8: [11] "I hope that you and your colleagues will understand my [12] bitterness and immense anger at this development, [13] particularly since I have twice set up a multibrand [14] consortium for Shell based on the same common
[[[[[[[] [] []] []]]]]]	 formally, is that you are forwarding here material of the kind that you would have been collecting from the moment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996, Then I was interested in anything to do with it. Q: Can you tell me why in those circumstances you did not think you had a claim until 14th March, 1997? A: I mentioned that earlier on, I did not view the John Menzies joining the scheme as being the scheme that I put forward to Shell which was to involve the leading brands in the country in every high street, all operating the same scheme, I saw John Menzies as 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes, [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had [7] against Shell? [8] A: Yes, that is correct. [9] Q: Turn to page 8, You yourself say at [10] the top of page 8: [11] "I hope that you and your colleagues will understand my [12] bitterness and immense anger at this development, [13] particularly since I have twice set up a multibrand [14] consortium for Shell based on the same common [15] promotional currency principle,"
[[[[[[[] [] [] [] [] [] []	 formally, is that you are forwarding here material of the kind that you would have been collecting from the moment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996. Then I was interested in anything to do with it. Q: Can you tell me why in those circumstances you did not think you had a claim until 14th March, 1997? A: I mentioned that earlier on, I did not view the John Menzies joining the scheme as being the scheme that I put forward to Shell which was to involve the leading brands in the country in every high street, all operating the same scheme, I saw John Menzies as being a second area brand, I did not even realise they 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes, [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had [7] against Shell? [8] A: Yes, that is correct. [9] Q: Turn to page 8, You yourself say at [10] the top of page 8; [11] "I hope that you and your colleagues will understand my [12] bitterness and immense anger at this development, [13] particularly since I have twice set up a multibrand [14] consortium for Shell based on the same common [15] promotional currency principle."
[[[[[[[[] [] [] [] [] [] [formally, is that you are forwarding here material of it the kind that you would have been collecting from the i moment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996. Then I was interested in anything to do with it. Q: Can you tell me why in those circumstances you did not think you had a claim until 14th March, 1997? A: I mentioned that earlier on. I did not view the John Menzies joining the scheme as being the scheme that I put forward to Shell which was to involve the leading brands in the country in every high street, all operating the same scheme. I saw John Menzies as being a second area brand. I did not even realise they had national representation and, therefore, it did not 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes, [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had [7] against Shell? [8] A: Yes, that is correct. [9] Q: Turn to page 8, You yourself say at [10] the top of page 8; [11] "I hope that you and your colleagues will understand my [12] bitterness and immense anger at this development, [13] particularly since I have twice set up a multibrand [14] consortium for Shell based on the same common [15] promotional currency principle." [16] What are you referring to there? [17] A: I am referring to the Mega Match scheme
[[[[[[[[[] [] [] [] [] []	 formally, is that you are forwarding here material of formally, is that you would have been collecting from the moment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996. Then I was interested in anything to do with it. Q: Can you tell me why in those circumstances you did not think you had a claim until 14th March, 1997? A: I mentioned that earlier on, I did not view the John Menzies joining the scheme as being the scheme that I put forward to Shell which was to involve the leading brands in the country in every high street, all operating the same scheme. I saw John Menzies as being a second area brand, I did not even realise they had national representation and, therefore, it did not 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes. [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had [7] against Shell? [8] A: Yes, that is correct. [9] Q: Turn to page 8. You yourself say at [10] the top of page 8: [11] "I hope that you and your colleagues will understand my [12] bitterness and immense anger at this development, [13] particularly since I have twice set up a multibrand [14] consortium for Shell based on the same common [15] promotional currency principle." [16] What are you referring to there? [17] A: I am referring to the Mega Match scheme [18] i set up in June, 1986, I had a meeting with lots of
() () () () () () () () () () () () () (formally, is that you are forwarding here material of it the kind that you would have been collecting from the inoment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996. Then I was interested in anything to do with it. Q: Can you tell me why in those circumstances you did not think you had a claim until 14th March, 1997? A: I mentioned that earlier on. I did not view the John Menzies joining the scheme as being the scheme that I put forward to Shell which was to involve the leading brands in the country in every high street, all operating the same scheme. I saw John Menzies as being a second area brand. I did not even realise they had national representation and, therefore, it did not scem to be the same scheme. Q: So, you were not concerned about it? 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes. [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had [7] against Shell? [8] A: Yes, that is correct. [9] Q: Turn to page 8. You yourself say at [10] the top of page 8: [11] "I hope that you and your colleagues will understand my [12] bitterness and immense anger at this development, [13] particularly since I have twice set up a multibrand [14] consortium for Shell based on the same common [15] promotional currency principle." [16] What are you referring to there? [17] A: I am referring to the Mega Match scheme [18] i set up in June, 1986, I had a meeting with lots of [19] the consortium members including Shell.
[[[[[[[[[[[] [[[[[[[] [formally, is that you are forwarding here material of it the kind that you would have been collecting from the inoment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996. Then I was interested in anything to do with it. Q: Can you tell me why in those circumstances you did not think you had a claim until 14th March, 1997? A: I mentioned that earlier on. I did not view the John Menzies joining the scheme as being the scheme that I put forward to Shell which was to involve the leading brands in the country in every high street, all operating the same scheme. I saw John Menzies as being a second area brand. I did not even realise they had national representation and, therefore, it did not scem to be the same scheme. Q: So, you were not concerned about it? A: I was concerned about it, I was 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes. [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had [7] against Shell? [8] A: Yes, that is correct. [9] Q: Turn to page 8. You yourself say at [10] the top of page 8: [11] "I hope that you and your colleagues will understand my [12] bitterness and immense anger at this development, [13] particularly since I have twice set up a multibrand [14] consortium for Shell based on the same common [15] promotional currency principle." [16] What are you referring to there? [17] A: I am referring to the Mega Match scheme [18] i set up in June, 1986. I had a meeting with lots of [19] the consortium members including Shell. [20] Q: And the proposal was to use matching
[[[[[[[[[[[] [[[[[[[] [formally, is that you are forwarding here material of it the kind that you would have been collecting from the moment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996. Then I was interested in anything to do with it. Q: Can you tell me why in those circumstances you did not think you had a claim until 14th March, 1997? A: I mentioned that earlier on. I did not view the John Menzies joining the scheme as being the scheme that I put forward to Shell which was to involve the leading brands in the country in every high street, all operating the same scheme. I saw John Menzies as being a second area brand, I did not even realise they had national representation and, therefore, it did not seem to be the same scheme. Q: So, you were not concerned about it? A: I was concerned about it, I was 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes. [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had [7] against Shell? [8] A: Yes, that is correct. [9] Q: Turn to page 8. You yourself say at [10] the top of page 8: [11] "I hope that you and your colleagues will understand my [12] bitterness and immense anger at this development, [13] particularly since I have twice set up a multibrand [14] consortium for Shell based on the same common [15] promotional currency principle." [16] What are you referring to there? [17] A: I am referring to the Mega Match scheme [18] i set up in June, 1986. I had a meeting with lots of [19] the consortium members including Shell. [20] Q: And the proposal was to use matching [21] cards?
() () () () () () () () () () () () () (formally, is that you are forwarding here material of it the kind that you would have been collecting from the inoment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996. Then I was interested in anything to do with it. Q: Can you tell me why in those circumstances you did not think you had a claim until 14th March, 1997? A: I mentioned that earlier on, I did not view the John Menzies joining the scheme as being the scheme that I put forward to Shell which was to involve the leading brands in the country in every high street, all operating the same scheme. I saw John Menzies as being a second area brand, I did not even realise they had national representation and, therefore, it did not scheme to be the same scheme. Q: So, you were not concerned about it? A: I was concerned about it, I was interested because that was my view, but when I decided to get further advice, I had to give them anything that 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes, [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had [7] against Shell? [8] A: Yes, that is correct. [9] Q: Turn to page 8, You yourself say at [10] the top of page 8; [11] "I hope that you and your colleagues will understand my [12] bitterness and immense anger at this development, [13] particularly since I have twice set up a multibrand [14] consortium for Shell based on the same common [15] promotional currency principle." [16] What are you referring to there? [17] A: I am referring to the Mega Match scheme [18] i set up in June, 1986, I had a meeting with lots of [19] the consortium members including Shell. [20] Q: And the proposal was to use matching [21] cards? [22] A: Yes, 99,9% of the proposal was Mega
[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[formally, is that you are forwarding here material of formally, is that you would have been collecting from the moment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996. Then I was interested in anything to do with it. Q: Can you tell me why in those circumstances you did not think you had a claim until 14th March, 1997? A: I mentioned that earlier on, I did not view the John Menzies joining the scheme as being the scheme that I put forward to Shell which was to involve the leading brands in the country in every high street, all operating the same scheme. I saw John Menzies as being a second area brand. I did not even realise they had national representation and, therefore, it did not scem to be the same scheme. Q: So, you were not concerned about it? A: I was concerned about it, I was interested because that was my view, but when I decided to get further advice, I had to give them anything that 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes, [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had [7] against Shell? [8] A: Yes, that is correct, [9] Q: Turn to page 8, You yourself say at [10] the top of page 8; [11] "I hope that you and your colleagues will understand my [12] bitterness and immense anger at this development, [13] particularly since I have twice set up a multibrand [14] consortium for Shell based on the same common [15] promotional currency principle," [16] What are you referring to there? [17] A: I am referring to the Mega Match scheme [18] i set up in June, 1986, I had a meeting with lots of [19] the consortium members including Shell, [20] Q: And the proposal was to use matching [21] cards? [22] A: Yes, 99,9% of the proposal was Mega [23] Match,
[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[[formally, is that you are forwarding here material of it the kind that you would have been collecting from the i moment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996. Then I was interested in anything to do with it. Q: Can you tell me why in those circumstances you did not think you had a claim until 14th March, 1997? A: I mentioned that earlier on. I did not view the John Menzies joining the scheme as being the scheme that I put forward to Shell which was to involve the leading brands in the country in every high street, all operating the same scheme. I saw John Menzies as being a second area brand. I did not even realise they had national representation and, therefore, it did not scem to be the same scheme. Q: So, you were not concerned about it? A: I was concerned about it, I was interested because that was my view, but when I decided to get further advice, I had to give them anything that could be salient and as I said yesterday, the John 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes, [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had [7] against Shell? [8] A: Yes, that is correct. [9] Q: Turn to page 8, You yourself say at [10] the top of page 8; [11] "I hope that you and your colleagues will understand my [12] bitterness and immense anger at this development, [13] particularly since I have twice set up a multibrand [14] consortium for Shell based on the same common [15] promotional currency principle." [16] What are you referring to there? [17] A: I am referring to the Mega Match scheme [18] i set up in June, 1986, I had a meeting with lots of [19] the consortium members including Shell. [20] Q: And the proposal was to use matching [21] cards? [22] A: Yes, 99,9% of the proposal was Mega [23] Match. [24] Q: And you are calling the matching halves
() () () () () () () () () () () () () (formally, is that you are forwarding here material of it the kind that you would have been collecting from the i moment the Shell Smart scheme rolled out? A: No, from the moment I read the article on July 21st, 1996. Then I was interested in anything to do with it. Q: Can you tell me why in those circumstances you did not think you had a claim until 14th March, 1997? A: I mentioned that earlier on. I did not view the John Menzies joining the scheme as being the scheme that I put forward to Shell which was to involve the leading brands in the country in every high street, all operating the same scheme. I saw John Menzies as being a second area brand. I did not even realise they had national representation and, therefore, it did not scem to be the same scheme. Q: So, you were not concerned about it? A: I was concerned about it, I was interested because that was my view, but when I decided to get further advice, I had to give them anything that could be salient and as I said yesterday, the John 	 [2] expression we discussed with some of the documents [3] yesterday? [4] A: Yes, [5] Q: When you write 'similar fact evidence' [6] you are referring to the earlier law suits you had had [7] against Shell? [8] A: Yes, that is correct, [9] Q: Turn to page 8, You yourself say at [10] the top of page 8; [11] "I hope that you and your colleagues will understand my [12] bitterness and immense anger at this development, [13] particularly since I have twice set up a multibrand [14] consortium for Shell based on the same common [15] promotional currency principle," [16] What are you referring to there? [17] A: I am referring to the Mega Match scheme [18] i set up in June, 1986, I had a meeting with lots of [19] the consortium members including Shell, [20] Q: And the proposal was to use matching [21] cards? [22] A: Yes, 99,9% of the proposal was Mega [23] Match,

(1) [2]		-1		
[2]				
	A: Yes, I am,?	[1]	Do you see that?	
[3]	A: If I have read and understood many of	[2]		
(w)	these documents correctly, the use of electronic points	P		
4]	is regarded by yo as just a variation on the use of		not, that what you were envisaging here was that the	
5]	matching halves?	[5]	writ would be endorsed with a statement of claim whi	ch
6]	A: No, not a variation, it is a	[6]	would fully detail the similar fact evidence and you	
7	development. That came first and that led me to think	E	expected, wished and intended, if you issued such a	
8]	of the loyalty scheme.	18	writ, it would be as you said, in the public domain?	
9]	Q: But you regard them both as involving a	[9]	A: Yes.	
J)	common promotional currency?	[10	Q: And the reason you wanted the statement	
1]	A: Yes,	[11]	of claim endorsed was so that you could put all those	
2]	Q: Look at the bottom paragraph on page 8:		arlier pieces of litigation into the public domain?	
	"Regarding global exploitation, we read the report n	[13		
	'Marketing' on 12th December, 1996 that Mr Raul	[14		
	Pinnell's appointment to Shell International includes	-	on the writ, you would get it into the public domain?	
	responsibility for the marketing of 'loyalty	[16		
	operations'. We note from the Marketing Week report on	-	would be up to them to put in whatever was appropri	ate
	14th March that 'Smart is meanwhile being launched in at	[18		i
	least one other European country, and more expansion is	1-01	will not discuss the law with you. I am discussing the	
	likely'. We have also read an article in the same		a fact of what you envisaged. You envisaged as a fact	
	magazine on 21st March giving news of the launch of a		that if a writ was issued, endorsed with a statement of	
		- C	and the second	
	Shell loyalty card scheme in France in partnership with		claim with similar fact evidence, detailed on it, that	
	the Casino supermarket chain."		would have the effect of putting the earlier litigation	
	The position is that this is indicating to you which are	1	into the public domain. You envisaged that as a fact?	
5]	the relevant journals at relevant times that is ever	[25]	A: Yes, in whatever degree was	-
	Page 77			Page
			и.	
		-		
1] :	since Shell rolled out its scheme in 1994?		ermissible	
2	since Shell rolled out its scheme in 1994? A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor		permissible, Q: And that indeed is what subsequently	
2]	A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor	[2]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently	
n 1	A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor ots of publications for that. I did often read	[2] [3]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not?	<u></u>
9) 9) 1)	A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor lots of publications for that. I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week.	[2] [3] [4]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is.	<u></u>
2] 1] 1] 1]	A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor ots of publications for that. I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week. Q: You are saying you never read them	[2] [3] [4] [5]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is. Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon	·
9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor ots of publications for that, I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week. Q: You are saying you never read them before?	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is, Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in	
9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor ots of publications for that, I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week, Q: You are saying you never read them before? A: No, I have read them for years,	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is, Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in fact 1998, you did take steps yourself to circulate the	. <u></u>
יין 1913 1913 1913 1913 1914 1914	 A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor lots of publications for that, I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week, Q: You are saying you never read them before? A: No, I have read them for years, Q: Absolutely, Turn to page 9, This is 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is, Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in fact 1998, you did take steps yourself to circulate the statement of claim and the writ, did you not?	
9) 9) 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	 A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor ots of publications for that, I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week, Q: You are saying you never read them before? A: No, I have read them for years, Q: Absolutely, Turn to page 9. This is your strategy, written in your own words: 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is. Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in fact 1998, you did take steps yourself to circulate the statement of claim and the writ, did you not? A: We wrote, I believe to D. J. Freeman	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor ots of publications for that, I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week. Q: You are saying you never read them before? A: No, I have read them for years. Q: Absolutely, Turn to page 9. This is your strategy, written in your own words: "Please advise within seven working days whether you 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is, Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in fact 1998, you did take steps yourself to circulate the statement of claim and the writ, did you not? A: We wrote, I believe to D. J. Freeman saying we intended to do it and they wrote back saying	
נו נו נו נו נו נו נו נו נו נו נו נו נו נ	 A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor ots of publications for that, I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week. Q: You are saying you never read them before? A: No, I have read them for years. Q: Absolutely. Turn to page 9. This is your strategy, written in your own words: "Please advise within seven working days whether you vish to deal with this matter privately i.e. Strictly 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is, Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in fact 1998, you did take steps yourself to circulate the statement of claim and the writ, did you not? A: We wrote, I believe to D. J. Freeman saying we intended to do it and they wrote back saying we should not do so and we did not,	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor ots of publications for that, I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week. Q: You are saying you never read them before? A: No, I have read them for years. Q: Absolutely, Turn to page 9. This is your strategy, written in your own words: "Please advise within seven working days whether you wish to deal with this matter privately i.e. Strictly between DM and Shell UK Ltd with no DM contact with any	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is, Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in fact 1998, you did take steps yourself to circulate the statement of claim and the writ, did you not? A: We wrote, I believe to D. J. Freeman saying we intended to do it and they wrote back saying we should not do so and we did not, Q: You in fact supplied a copy of the	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor ots of publications for that, I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week. Q: You are saying you never read them before? A: No, I have read them for years. Q: Absolutely Turn to page 9. This is your strategy, written in your own words: "Please advise within seven working days whether you wish to deal with this matter privately i.e. Strictly between DM and Shell UK Ltd with no DM contact with any other Shell company, or whether you intend to reject our	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is, Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in fact 1998, you did take steps yourself to circulate the statement of claim and the writ, did you not? A: We wrote, I believe to D. J. Freeman saying we intended to do it and they wrote back saying we should not do so and we did not, Q: You in fact supplied a copy of the journals and they carried articles and the writ and	
	A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor ots of publications for that, I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week. Q: You are saying you never read them before? A: No, I have read them for years. Q: Absolutely Turn to page 9. This is your strategy, written in your own words: "Please advise within seven working days whether you wish to deal with this matter privately i.e. Strictly between DM and Shell UK Ltd with no DM contact with any other Shell company, or whether you intend to reject our laim, in which event we would take the following	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is, Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in fact 1998, you did take steps yourself to circulate the statement of claim and the writ, did you not? A: We wrote, I believe to D, J. Freeman saying we intended to do it and they wrote back saying we should not do so and we did not, Q: You in fact supplied a copy of the journals and they carried articles and the writ and statement of claim and they in fact included a	
	A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor ots of publications for that, I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week. Q: You are saying you never read them before? A: No, I have read them for years. Q: Absolutely Turn to page 9. This is your strategy, written in your own words: "Please advise within seven working days whether you wish to deal with this matter privately i.e. Strictly between DM and Shell UK Ltd with no DM contact with any other Shell company, or whether you intend to reject our laim, in which event we would take the following teps:-1. Issue a Writ against Shell UK Ltd, Because	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is, Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in fact 1998, you did take steps yourself to circulate the statement of claim and the writ, did you not? A: We wrote, I believe to D. J. Freeman saying we intended to do it and they wrote back saying we should not do so and we did not, Q: You in fact supplied a copy of the journals and they carried articles and the writ and statement of claim and they in fact included a photograph of the back of the writ, did they not?	
	A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor ots of publications for that, I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week. Q: You are saying you never read them before? A: No, I have read them for years. Q: Absolutely, Turn to page 9. This is your strategy, written in your own words: "Please advise within seven working days whether you wish to deal with this matter privately i.e. Strictly between DM and Shell UK Ltd with no DM contact with any other Shell company, or whether you intend to reject our laim, in which event we would take the following teps: 1. Issue a Writ against Shell UK Ltd. Because we wish to be in a position to take action prior to	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is, Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in fact 1998, you did take steps yourself to circulate the statement of claim and the writ, did you not? A: We wrote, I believe to D. J. Freeman saying we intended to do it and they wrote back saying we should not do so and we did not, Q: You in fact supplied a copy of the journals and they carried articles and the writ and statement of claim and they in fact included a photograph of the back of the writ, did they not? A: They obtained a copy of the writ from	
	A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor ots of publications for that, I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week. Q: You are saying you never read them before? A: No, I have read them for years. Q: Absolutely, Turn to page 9. This is your strategy, written in your own words: "Please advise within seven working days whether you wish to deal with this matter privately i.e. Strictly between DM and Shell UK Ltd with no DM contact with any other Shell company, or whether you intend to reject our laim, in which event we would take the following teps: 1. Issue a Writ against Shell UK Ltd. Because we wish to be in a position to take action prior to hell's AGM, Counsel has been instructed to prepare the	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is, Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in fact 1998, you did take steps yourself to circulate the statement of claim and the writ, did you not? A: We wrote, I believe to D. J. Freeman saying we intended to do it and they wrote back saying we should not do so and we did not, Q: You in fact supplied a copy of the journals and they carried articles and the writ and statement of claim and they in fact included a photograph of the back of the writ, did they not?	
	 A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor lots of publications for that, I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week. Q: You are saying you never read them before? A: No, I have read them for years. Q: Absolutely, Turn to page 9. This is your strategy, written in your own words: "Please advise within seven working days whether you wish to deal with this matter privately i.e. Strictly between DM and Shell UK Ltd with no DM contact with any other Shell company, or whether you intend to reject our laim, in which event we would take the following teps:-1. Issue a Writ against Shell UK Ltd. Because we wish to be in a position to take action prior to hell's AGM, Counsel has been instructed to prepare the Writ endorsed with a Statement of Claim, which will' 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is, Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in fact 1998, you did take steps yourself to circulate the statement of claim and the writ, did you not? A: We wrote, I believe to D. J. Freeman saying we intended to do it and they wrote back saying we should not do so and we did not, Q: You in fact supplied a copy of the journals and they carried articles and the writ and statement of claim and they in fact included a photograph of the back of the writ, did they not? A: They obtained a copy of the writ from	
	 A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor bots of publications for that, I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week. Q: You are saying you never read them bofore? A: No, I have read them for years. Q: Absolutely, Turn to page 9. This is your strategy, written in your own words: "Please advise within seven working days whether you wish to deal with this matter privately i.e. Strictly between DM and Shell UK Ltd with no DM contact with any other Shell company, or whether you intend to reject our laim, in which event we would take the following teps:-1. Issue a Writ against Shell UK Ltd. Because we wish to be in a position to take action prior to hell's AGM, Counsel has been instructed to prepare the Writ endorsed with a Statement of Claim, which will' ully detail the similar fact evidence which is clearly 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is, Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in fact 1998, you did take steps yourself to circulate the statement of claim and the writ, did you not? A: We wrote, I believe to D. J. Freeman saying we intended to do it and they wrote back saying we should not do so and we did not. Q: You in fact supplied a copy of the journals and they carried articles and the writ and statement of claim and they in fact included a photograph of the back of the writ, did they not? A: They obtained a copy of the writ from the court, I think both magazines did themselves.	
	A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor ots of publications for that, I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week. Q: You are saying you never read them before? A: No, I have read them for years. Q: Absolutely. Turn to page 9. This is your strategy, written in your own words: "Please advise within seven working days whether you wish to deal with this matter privately i.e. Strictly between DM and Shell UK Ltd with no DM contact with any other Shell company, or whether you intend to reject our laim, in which event we would take the following teps:-1. Issue a Writ against Shell UK Ltd. Because we wish to be in a position to take action prior to hell's AGM, Counsel has been instructed to prepare the Writ endorsed with a Statement of Claim, which will' ally detail the similar fact evidence which is clearly f great relevance to this claim. In this connection,	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [19]	 Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is. Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in fact 1998, you did take steps yourself to circulate the statement of claim and the writ, did you not? A: We wrote, I believe to D. J. Freeman saying we intended to do it and they wrote back saying we should not do so and we did not. Q: You in fact supplied a copy of the journals and they carried articles and the writ and statement of claim and they in fact included a photograph of the back of the writ, did they not? A: They obtained a copy of the writ from the court, I think both magazines did themselves. Q: At your instigation? A: I don't know, it may have been, I don't 	
	A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor ots of publications for that, I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week. Q: You are saying you never read them before? A: No, I have read them for years. Q: Absolutely, Turn to page 9. This is your strategy, written in your own words: "Please advise within seven working days whether you wish to deal with this matter privately i.e. Strictly between DM and Shell UK Ltd with no DM contact with any other Shell company, or whether you intend to reject our laim, in which event we would take the following teps:-1, Issue a Writ against Shell UK Ltd, Because we wish to be in a position to take action prior to hell's AGM, Counsel has been instructed to prepare the Writ endorsed with a Statement of Claim, which will' ally detail the similar fact evidence which is clearly f great relevance to this claim. In this connection, we have supplied Counsel with a copy of the document	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is. Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in fact 1998, you did take steps yourself to circulate the statement of claim and the writ, did you not? A: We wrote, I believe to D. J. Freeman saying we intended to do it and they wrote back saying we should not do so and we did not. Q: You in fact supplied a copy of the journals and they carried articles and the writ and statement of claim and they in fact included a photograph of the back of the writ, did they not? A: They obtained a copy of the writ from the court, I think both magazines did themselves. Q: At your instigation?	
	A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor ots of publications for that. I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week. Q: You are saying you never read them before? A: No, I have read them for years. Q: Absolutely. Turn to page 9. This is your strategy, written in your own words: "Please advise within seven working days whether you wish to deal with this matter privately i.e. Strictly between DM and Shell UK Ltd with no DM contact with any other Shell company, or whether you intend to reject our laim, in which event we would take the following teps: 1. Issue a Writ against Shell UK Ltd. Because we wish to be in a position to take action prior to hell's AGM, Counsel has been instructed to prepare the Writ endorsed with a Statement of Claim, which will' ally detail the similar fact evidence which is clearly f great relevance to this claim. In this connection, we have supplied Counsel with a copy of the document nutited 'The Don Marketing Saga' (copy enclosed), so	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is, Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in fact 1998, you did take steps yourself to circulate the statement of claim and the writ, did you not? A: We wrote, I believe to D, J. Freeman saying we intended to do it and they wrote back saying we should not do so and we did not, Q: You in fact supplied a copy of the journals and they carried articles and the writ and statement of claim and they in fact included a photograph of the back of the writ, did they not? A: They obtained a copy of the writ from the court, I think both magazines did themselves. Q: At your instigation? A: I don't know, it may have been, I don't recall. They were aware of the impending litigation and they obtained the information.	
and	A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor lots of publications for that. I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week. Q: You are saying you never read them before? A: No, I have read them for years. Q: Absolutely. Turn to page 9. This is your strategy, written in your own words: "Please advise within seven working days whether you wish to deal with this matter privately i.e. Strictly between DM and Shell UK Ltd with no DM contact with any other Shell company, or whether you intend to reject our daim, in which event we would take the following teps: 1. Issue a Writ against Shell UK Ltd. Because we wish to be in a position to take action prior to hell's AGM, Counsel has been instructed to prepare the Vrit endorsed with a Statement of Claim, which will' ally detail the similar fact evidence which is clearly f great relevance to this claim. In this connection, ye have supplied Counsel with a copy of the document intitled 'The Don Marketing Saga' (copy enclosed), so nat she is aware of all matters which reflect on the	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is, Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in fact 1998, you did take steps yourself to circulate the statement of claim and the writ, did you not? A: We wrote, I believe to D, J. Freeman saying we intended to do it and they wrote back saying we should not do so and we did not, Q: You in fact supplied a copy of the journals and they carried articles and the writ and statement of claim and they in fact included a photograph of the back of the writ, did they not? A: They obtained a copy of the writ from the court, I think both magazines did themselves. Q: At your instigation? A: I don't know, it may have been, I don't recall. They were aware of the impending litigation and they obtained the information. Q: You say it may have been, it is highly	
	A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor lots of publications for that, I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week. Q: You are saying you never read them before? A: No, I have read them for years. Q: Absolutely, Turn to page 9. This is your strategy, written in your own words: "Please advise within seven working days whether you wish to deal with this matter privately i.e. Strictly between DM and Shell UK Ltd with no DM contact with any other Shell company, or whether you intend to reject our daim, in which event we would take the following teps: 1. Issue a Writ against Shell UK Ltd. Because we wish to be in a position to take action prior to hell's AGM, Counsel has been instructed to prepare the Writ endorsed with a Statement of Claim, which will' ully detail the similar fact evidence which is clearly f great relevance to this claim. In this connection, we have supplied Counsel with a copy of the document intitled 'The Don Marketing Saga' (copy enclosed), so nat she is aware of all matters which reflect on the thical conduct of Shell managers in respect of the	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22]	 Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is, Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in fact 1998, you did take steps yourself to circulate the statement of claim and the writ, did you not? A: We wrote, I believe to D. J. Freeman saying we intended to do it and they wrote back saying we should not do so and we did not. Q: You in fact supplied a copy of the journals and they carried articles and the writ and statement of claim and they in fact included a photograph of the back of the writ, did they not? A: They obtained a copy of the writ from the court, I think both magazines did themselves. Q: At your instigation? A: I don't know, it may have been, I don't recall. They were aware of the impending litigation and they obtained the information. Q: You say it may have been, it is highly likely that you tipped them off, is it not? 	
	A: I did after July, 1996, we did monitor lots of publications for that. I did often read Marketing and from time to time Marketing Week. Q: You are saying you never read them before? A: No, I have read them for years. Q: Absolutely. Turn to page 9. This is your strategy, written in your own words: "Please advise within seven working days whether you wish to deal with this matter privately i.e. Strictly between DM and Shell UK Ltd with no DM contact with any other Shell company, or whether you intend to reject our daim, in which event we would take the following teps: 1. Issue a Writ against Shell UK Ltd. Because we wish to be in a position to take action prior to hell's AGM, Counsel has been instructed to prepare the Vrit endorsed with a Statement of Claim, which will' ally detail the similar fact evidence which is clearly f great relevance to this claim. In this connection, ye have supplied Counsel with a copy of the document intitled 'The Don Marketing Saga' (copy enclosed), so nat she is aware of all matters which reflect on the	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22] [23]	Q: And that indeed is what subsequently happened, is it not? A: It is, Q: And indeed subsequently, quite soon after the writ was issued in this action, which was in fact 1998, you did take steps yourself to circulate the statement of claim and the writ, did you not? A: We wrote, I believe to D, J. Freeman saying we intended to do it and they wrote back saying we should not do so and we did not, Q: You in fact supplied a copy of the journals and they carried articles and the writ and statement of claim and they in fact included a photograph of the back of the writ, did they not? A: They obtained a copy of the writ from the court, I think both magazines did themselves. Q: At your instigation? A: I don't know, it may have been, I don't recall. They were aware of the impending litigation and they obtained the information. Q: You say it may have been, it is highly	

[1] bush. You did, did you not?	[1] A: I think that is clear from the letter,	
[2		[2] yes.	
[3		[3] Q: You were putting them in a position	
[4		[4] where you were saying you were going to make life	
	intending to do, if you do not get your way in seven	[5] unpleasant for them to enter further discussions with	
	1	[6] you about your claim?	
[e		A. 37.	
7			
Į2		(B) Q: You kept up your strategy in 1997,	
la Ia	 Restrictives research restriction - Restricti	[9] trying to get a discussion, a dialogue going with Shell?	
•	n Smart consortium scheme."	[10] A: I did.	
	What is the point you are making there? What wee you	[11] Q: And you were throughout that period,	
[12	hoping to achieve?	[12] using the stick and carrot strategy that we see	
[13	A: To let the public know that we had this	[13] exemplified in those few paragraphs?	
[14	of complaint against Shell and that they were expanding	[14] A: I think that is fair to say, yes,	
[18	what we considered to be our scheme,	[15] Q: Do you know what I mean by the G	
Į18	Q: Item 3 you were going to write direct	[16] bundles in this case, G1 and G2?	
[17	to potential partner companies warning them of the	[17] A: Yes,	
[14	litigation. What was that, if not to disrupt it as much	[18] Q: Let us give you a flavor of it. I am	
	as you could?	[19] sure t will come flooding back. Look at G1.	
120		201 MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Page?	
-	had a potential claim on the scheme,	[21] MR HOBBS: My Lord, page 3 really starts the	
122		[22] whole thing going,	
- T	Jennings, Mr. Mark Moody- Stuart and Mr. Cor		
.74		[23] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr. Donovan, would you	
	Herkstroter, as per the attached letter, Item 5 you	[24] leave the witness box? I would like to go into camera.	
25	were going to inform Shell International that on Page 81	[25] So, anybody who is not a party to the litigation or	Page 83
[2 [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [15] [16] [17] [19] [20] [21] [22]	 scheme and any company operating or associated with the scheme, 6. Write to the pressure group who have succeeded in forcing a Shell ethics related resolution and vote at the AGM. We would obviously supply them with a copy of your letter, 7. Write to all Shell service stations in England, Wales and Northern Ireland, 8. Although we have thus far refrained from taking libel action against the magazines which published the libel contained in the Shell press release dated 17 March 1995, we will commence proceedings if we have to resume litigation against Shell. 9. We will raise the new claim and your letter at the AGM. "? A: Correct, Q: You are going to do all of these things if the recipient of this letter does not advice you within seven working days that he wishes to deal with the matter privately, that is one and one, between you and Shell. That is what you are going to do? A: I was hoping that Shell would agree to 	 [1] expert should clear the court. Mr. Donovan, you are [2] under oath, You must not discuss this with anybody [3] outside. [4] (Proceedings in camera- separate transcript) [5] MR HOBBS: Mr. Donovan, bundle G1 is open in [6] front of you and I was just going to ask you first of [7] all to see the nature of the bundle. This is the [8] material of similar fact? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If we look first of all at page 3, [11] taking it at the bottom, you will see that this is a [12] letter not signed, but your name is at the bottom to Cor [13] Herkstroter, drawing his attention to various matters [14] and so on and so forth. Have you at any stage seen this [15] bundle before this trial started? It has been in the [16] trial bundles since they were formulated. [17] A: I have seen all of what I can see of [18] these items but not necessarily in this form in these [19] bundles. [20] Q: So, you know the general nature of the [21] material collected in these two G files. It is the [22] campaign stuff? 	
[2 [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [14] [15] [16] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 legal proceedings against them. "The same applies to current partners in the Smart scheme and any company operating or associated with the scheme, 6. Write to the pressure group who have succeeded in forcing a Shell ethics related resolution and vote at the AGM. We would obviously supply them with a copy of your letter, 7, Write to all Shell service stations in England, Wales and Northern Ireland. 8. Although we have thus far refrained from taking libel action against the magazines which published the libel contained in the Shell press release dated 17 March 1995, we will commence proceedings if we have to resume litigation against Shell, 9. We will raise the new claim and your letter at the AGM."? A: Correct. Q: You are going to do all of these things if the recipient of this letter does not advice you within seven working days that he wishes to deal with the matter privately, that is one and one, between you and Shell. That is what you are going to do? A: I was hoping that Shell would agree to 	 [2] under oath. You must not discuss this with anybody [3] outside. [4] (Proceedings in camera- separate transcript) [5] MR HOBBS: Mr. Donovan, bundle G1 is open in [6] front of you and I was just going to ask you first of [7] all to see the nature of the bundle. This is the [8] material of similar fact? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If we look first of all at page 3, [11] taking it at the bottom, you will see that this is a [12] letter not signed, but your name is at the bottom to Cor [13] Herkstroter, drawing his attention to various matters [14] and so on and so forth. Have you at any stage seen this [15] bundle before this trial started? It has been in the [16] trial bundles since they were formulated. [17] A: I have seen all of what I can see of [18] these items but not necessarily in this form in these [19] Dundles. [20] Q: So, you know the general nature of the [21] material collected in these two G files. It is the [22] A: Right. 	
[2 [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [15] [16] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [21] [22] [23] [24]	 legal proceedings against them. "The same applies to current partners in the Smart scheme and any company operating or associated with the scheme, 6. Write to the pressure group who have succeeded in forcing a Shell ethics related resolution and vote at the AGM. We would obviously supply them with a copy of your letter. 7. Write to all Shell service stations in England, Wales and Northern Ireland. 8. Although we have thus far refrained from taking libel action against the magazines which published the libel contained in the Shell press release dated 17 March 1995, we will commence proceedings if we have to resume litigation against Shell. 9. We will raise the new claim and your letter at the AGM."? A: Correct. Q: You are going to do all of these things if the recipient of this letter does not advice you within seven working days that he wishes to deal with the matter privately, that is one and one, between you and Shell. That is what you are going to do? A: I was hoping that Shell would agree to mediation again. Q: You were putting pressure on them to 	 [2] under oath. You must not discuss this with anybody [3] outside. [4] (Proceedings in camera- separate transcript) [5] MR HOBBS: Mr. Donovan, bundle G1 is open in [6] front of you and I was just going to ask you first of [7] all to see the nature of the bundle. This is the [8] material of similar fact? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If we look first of all at page 3, [11] taking it at the bottom, you will see that this is a [12] letter not signed, but your name is at the bottom to Cor [13] Herkstroter, drawing his attention to various matters [14] and so on and so forth. Have you at any stage seen this [15] bundle before this trial started? It has been in the [16] trial bundles since they were formulated. [17] A: I have seen all of what I can see of [18] these items but not necessarily in this form in these [19] bundles. [20] Q: So, you know the general nature of the [21] material collected in these two G files. It is the [22] campaign stuff? [23] A: Right. [24] Q: Have you read the skeleton of argument 	
[2 [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [15] [16] [16] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [21] [22] [23] [24]	 legal proceedings against them. "The same applies to current partners in the Smart scheme and any company operating or associated with the scheme, 6. Write to the pressure group who have succeeded in forcing a Shell ethics related resolution and vote at the AGM. We would obviously supply them with a copy of your letter, 7, Write to all Shell service stations in England, Wales and Northern Ireland. 8. Although we have thus far refrained from taking libel action against the magazines which published the libel contained in the Shell press release dated 17 March 1995, we will commence proceedings if we have to resume litigation against Shell, 9. We will raise the new claim and your letter at the AGM."? A: Correct. Q: You are going to do all of these things if the recipient of this letter does not advice you within seven working days that he wishes to deal with the matter privately, that is one and one, between you and Shell. That is what you are going to do? A: I was hoping that Shell would agree to 	 [2] under oath. You must not discuss this with anybody [3] outside. [4] (Proceedings in camera- separate transcript) [5] MR HOBBS: Mr. Donovan, bundle G1 is open in [6] front of you and I was just going to ask you first of [7] all to see the nature of the bundle. This is the [8] material of similar fact? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If we look first of all at page 3, [11] taking it at the bottom, you will see that this is a [12] letter not signed, but your name is at the bottom to Cor [13] Herkstroter, drawing his attention to various matters [14] and so on and so forth. Have you at any stage seen this [15] bundle before this trial started? It has been in the [16] trial bundles since they were formulated. [17] A: I have seen all of what I can see of [18] these items but not necessarily in this form in these [19] bundles. [20] Q: So, you know the general nature of the [21] material collected in these two G files. It is the [22] campaign stuff? [23] A: Right. [24] Q: Have you read the skeleton of argument [25] Mr. Robertson and I prepared for the purposes of this 	Page 84

T

[1]	trial?	[1] were not prepared to accept D. J. Freeman's stance?	
		2 A: No, that the claim was doomed to	
[2]		[2] Failure, no, I was not.	
[3]			
[4]		[4] Q: So, we reach the point on 9th April, [5] 1998 the writ in the present proceedings is issued?	
[5]		A 117	
	and 2 I am coming to a particular point on those, but I	F A: Yes.	
	just want to be clear with you on one or two matters.	[7] Q: And, as you expected, nearly ten months	
	During 1997, after you had sent that letter that we were	B previous, yo know the statement of claim was endorsed	on
	concerned with just now at length this morning, you	[9] that write. You knew that did you not?	
	maintained pressure on Shell by means of indicating that	[10] A: Yes.	
[11]	you would go into a big PR campaign against them, Is	[11] Q: What happens is I am going to try and	
[12]	that a fair assessment of what you did during 1997?	[12] pick up the documents in G1. If you go towards the bac	k
[13]	A: Yes, I think it probably is, yes,	[13] end of it and I want to show you the correspondence in	1
[14]	Q: It reached the point where you get to	[14] the immediate aftermath of the writ, page 189/G1, That	
115	issue a writ in 1998?	[15] is a letter of 14th April, 1998 from yourself to Mark	
[16]		[15] Moody- Stuart, do you see that?	
[17]		[17] A: Yes, I do.	
		[18] Q: This was after the writ has been issued	
[18] [10]			Iso
	intervene and I think I probably at some point even,	[19] and according to my understanding of the documents all	190
-	either in that first letter of subsequent letter,	go after the point in time at which the writ has actually	
	suggested mediation, arbitration, ADR and I have	pij been served?	
	suggested that since then in various letters during that	[22] A: I think so, yes.	
	period.	[23] Q: That is what I thought too. We pick	
[24]		[24] that up from later documents. On 189:	
[25]		[25] "I thought it appropriate to brief you on the commen	
	Page 85		Pag
	а.		
[1]	Q: You did not get what you wanted in that	(1) I have just made to Marketing Week. I said that I am	
-		(1) I have just made to Marketing Week. I said that I am [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a	
-	respect and you maintained pressure on them?	[2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a	
[2] [3]	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes.	[2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the	
[2]	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued, I have informed them that Mr. 	
[2] [3] [4]	 respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not 	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes, Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day?	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes, Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that,	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that, Q: We get to a point in time in 1998 when	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? [9] A: Yes, 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [9]	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that. Q: We get to a point in time in 1998 when a writ in this action is issued and the writ in the	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If you turn the page in this document, 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [7] [9] [0] 1]	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that. Q: We get to a point in time in 1998 when a writ in this action is issued and the writ in the present action, I will just check the date for my own	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? [9] A: Yes, 	
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (9) (9) (9) (9) (1)	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that. Q: We get to a point in time in 1998 when a writ in this action is issued and the writ in the present action, I will just check the date for my own purposes	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If you turn the page in this document, 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [9] [0] 1] 2]	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that. Q: We get to a point in time in 1998 when a writ in this action is issued and the writ in the present action, I will just check the date for my own	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If you turn the page in this document, [11] actually turn to page 190, you are writing to him again [12] on the 15th: 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] 1] 2] 3]	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that. Q: We get to a point in time in 1998 when a writ in this action is issued and the writ in the present action, I will just check the date for my own purposes	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If you turn the page in this document, [11] actually turn to page 190, you are writing to him again [12] on the 15th: [13] ", The litigation against Shell is featured as the 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [9] [0] 1] 2] 3] 4]	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that. Q: We get to a point in time in 1998 when a writ in this action is issued and the writ in the present action, I will just check the date for my own purposes A: Is it possible to mention something	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If you turn the page in this document, [11] actually turn to page 190, you are writing to him again [12] on the 15th: [13] "The litigation against Shell is featured as the [14] main story in this week's edition of Marketing Week 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that. Q: We get to a point in time in 1998 when a writ in this action is issued and the writ in the present action, I will just check the date for my own purposes A: Is it possible to mention something else? Q: If you like.	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If you turn the page in this document, [11] actually turn to page 190, you are writing to him again [12] on the 15th: [13] "The litigation against Shell is featured as the [14] main story in this week's edition of Marketing Week 	
[2] [3] [4] [6] [7] [8] [9] [9] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes, Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that, Q: We get to a point in time in 1998 when a writ in this action is issued and the writ in the present action, I will just check the date for my own purposes A: Is it possible to mention something else? Q: If you like, A: Because I was anxious not to get	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If you turn the page in this document, [11] actually turn to page 190, you are writing to him again [12] on the 15th: [13] "iii The litigation against Shell is featured as the [14] main story in this week's edition of Marketing Week [15] magazine. It is also the lead story on their website. [16] Please be advised that I have this morning had 	
[2] [4] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [6] [7] [9] [6] [7] [9] [6] [7] [9] [6] [7] [7] [6] [7] [7] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that. Q: We get to a point in time in 1998 when a writ in this action is issued and the writ in the present action, I will just check the date for my own purposes A: Is it possible to mention something else? Q: If you like. A: Because I was anxious not to get involved in further litigation, there was a suggestion	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If you turn the page in this document, [11] actually turn to page 190, you are writing to him again [12] on the 15th: [13] ","The litigation against Shell is featured as the [14] main story in this week's edition of Marketing Week [15] magazine. It is also the lead story on their website. [16] Please be advised that I have this morning had [17] discussions with a national newspaper. They have a 	
[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [8] [7] [8] [8] [7] [8] [8] [8] [8] [8] [8] [8] [8] [8] [8	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that. Q: We get to a point in time in 1998 when a writ in this action is issued and the writ in the present action, I will just check the date for my own purposes A: Is it possible to mention something else? Q: If you like. A: Because I was anxious not to get involved in further litigation, there was a suggestion made that D, J. Freeman would supply a report which they	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If you turn the page in this document, [11] actually turn to page 190, you are writing to him again [12] on the 15th: [13] "The litigation against Shell is featured as the [14] main story in this week's edition of Marketing Week [15] magazine. It is also the lead story on their website. [16] Please be advised that I have this morning had [17] discussions with a national newspaper. They have a [18] particular interest in the Writ and associated matters. 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [7] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that. Q: We get to a point in time in 1998 when a writ in this action is issued and the writ in the present action, I will just check the date for my own purposes A: Is it possible to mention something else? Q: If you like. A: Because I was anxious not to get involved in further litigation, there was a suggestion made that D. J. Freeman would supply a report which they did in June or July, 1997 and that we would in effect	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If you turn the page in this document, [11] actually turn to page 190, you are writing to him again [12] on the 15th: [13] ", The litigation against Shell is featured as the [14] main story in this week's edition of Marketing Week [15] magazine. It is also the lead story on their website. [16] Please be advised that I have this morning had [17] discussions with a national newspaper. They have a [18] particular interest in the Writ and associated matters. [19] I intend to fax across to them later today copies of my 	
[2] [3] [4] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [7] [6] [7] [7] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that. Q: We get to a point in time in 1998 when a writ in this action is issued and the writ in the present action, I will just check the date for my own purposes A: Is it possible to mention something else? Q: If you like. A: Because I was anxious not to get involved in further litigation, there was a suggestion made that D. J. Freeman would supply a report which they did in June or July, 1997 and that we would in effect take the case up to the discovery stage without actually	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If you turn the page in this document, [11] actually turn to page 190, you are writing to him again [12] on the 15th: [13] ", The litigation against Shell is featured as the [14] main story in this week's edition of Marketing Week [15] magazine. It is also the lead story on their website. [16] Please be advised that I have this morning had [17] discussions with a national newspaper. They have a [18] particular interest in the Writ and associated matters. [19] I intend to fax across to them later today copies of my [20] recent letters to you, together with a copy of the 	
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [1] [12] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [12] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [12] [13] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [1] [12] [13] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that. Q: We get to a point in time in 1998 when a writ in this action is issued and the writ in the present action, I will just check the date for my own purposes A: Is it possible to mention something else? Q: If you like. A: Because I was anxious not to get involved in further litigation, there was a suggestion made that D. J. Freeman would supply a report which they did in June or July, 1997 and that we would in effect take the case up to the discovery stage without actually commencing litigation and in the meantime I would not	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If you turn the page in this document, [11] actually turn to page 190, you are writing to him again [12] on the 15th: [13] ", The litigation against Shell is featured as the [14] main story in this week's edition of Marketing Week [15] magazine. It is also the lead story on their website. [16] Please be advised that I have this morning had [17] discussions with a national newspaper. They have a [18] particular interest in the Writ and associated matters. [19] I intend to fax across to them later today copies of my [20] recent letters to you, together with a copy of the 	
[2] [4] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that. Q: We get to a point in time in 1998 when a writ in this action is issued and the writ in the present action, I will just check the date for my own purposes A: Is it possible to mention something else? Q: If you like. A: Because I was anxious not to get involved in further litigation, there was a suggestion made that D, J, Freeman would supply a report which they did in June or July, 1997 and that we would in effect take the case up to the discovery stage without actually commencing litigation and in the meantime I would not carry on with the campaign. I think I said that	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If you turn the page in this document, [11] actually turn to page 190, you are writing to him again [12] on the 15th: [13] "in The litigation against Shell is featured as the [14] main story in this week's edition of Marketing Week [15] magazine. It is also the lead story on their website. [16] Please be advised that I have this morning had [17] discussions with a national newspaper. They have a [18] particular interest in the Writ and associated matters. [19] I intend to fax across to them later today copies of my [20] recent letters to you, together with a copy of the [21] letter from Mr. Wiseman dated 14th May 1997, If you 	
[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [9] [1] [2] [9] [1] [2] [9] [1] [2] [9] [1] [2] [1] [2] [1] [2] [1] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that. Q: We get to a point in time in 1998 when a writ in this action is issued and the writ in the present action, I will just check the date for my own purposes A: Is it possible to mention something else? Q: If you like. A: Because I was anxious not to get involved in further litigation, there was a suggestion made that D. J. Freeman would supply a report which they did in June or July, 1997 and that we would in effect take the case up to the discovery stage without actually commencing litigation and in the meantime I would not carry on with the campaign. I think I said that voluntarily, I do not think Shell tried to impose that	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If you turn the page in this document, [11] actually turn to page 190, you are writing to him again [12] on the 15th: [13] "in The litigation against Shell is featured as the [14] main story in this week's edition of Marketing Week [15] magazine. It is also the lead story on their website. [16] Please be advised that I have this morning had [17] discussions with a national newspaper. They have a [18] particular interest in the Writ and associated matters. [19] I intend to fax across to them later today copies of my [20] recent letters to you, together with a copy of the [21] letter from Mr. Wiseman dated 14th May 1997. If you [22] have any objection to me supplying the letters, then 	
[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [11] [2] [12] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that. Q: We get to a point in time in 1998 when a writ in this action is issued and the writ in the present action, I will just check the date for my own purposes A: Is it possible to mention something else? Q: If you like. A: Because I was anxious not to get involved in further litigation, there was a suggestion made that D. J. Freeman would supply a report which they did in June or July, 1997 and that we would in effect take the case up to the discovery stage without actually commencing litigation and in the meantime I would not carry on with the campaign. I think I said that voluntarily, I do not think Shell tried to impose that	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If you turn the page in this document, [11] actually turn to page 190, you are writing to him again [12] on the 15th: [13] "In The litigation against Shell is featured as the [14] main story in this week's edition of Marketing Week [15] magazine. It is also the lead story on their website. [16] Please be advised that I have this morning had [17] discussions with a national newspaper. They have a [18] particular interest in the Writ and associated matters. [19] I intend to fax across to them later today copies of my [20] recent letters to you, together with a copy of the [21] letter from Mr. Wiseman dated 14th May 1997. If you [22] have any objection to me supplying the letters, then [23] please arrange for one of your staff to contact me by 	
[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [9] [1] [2] [9] [1] [2] [9] [1] [2] [9] [1] [2] [1] [2] [1] [2] [1] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that. Q: We get to a point in time in 1998 when a writ in this action is issued and the writ in the present action, I will just check the date for my own purposes A: Is it possible to mention something else? Q: If you like. A: Because I was anxious not to get involved in further litigation, there was a suggestion made that D, J. Freeman would supply a report which they did in June or July, 1997 and that we would in effect take the case up to the discovery stage without actually commencing litigation and in the meantime I would not carry on with the campaign. I think I said that voluntarily, I do not think Shell tried to impose that on me, but that is what happened.	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If you turn the page in this document, [11] actually turn to page 190, you are writing to him again [12] on the 15th: [13] "The litigation against Shell is featured as the [14] main story in this week's edition of Marketing Week [15] magazine. It is also the lead story on their website. [16] Please be advised that I have this morning had [17] discussions with a national newspaper. They have a [18] particular interest in the Writ and associated matters. [19] I intend to fax across to them later today copies of my [20] recent letters to you, together with a copy of the [21] letter from Mr. Wiseman dated 14th May 1997. If you [22] have any objection to me supplying the letters, then [23] please arrange for one of your staff to contact me by [24] telephone before 2pm today, so that the matter can be 	
[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [8] [6] [7] [8] [8] [6] [7] [8] [7] [8] [8] [6] [7] [8] [8] [6] [7] [8] [8] [6] [7] [8] [8] [8] [6] [7] [8] [8] [8] [8] [6] [7] [8] [8] [8] [8] [8] [8] [8] [8] [8] [8	respect and you maintained pressure on them? A: Yes. Q: You would not object if I called it a blitz of material? You were writing to them I do not know how frequently, sometimes letters are going out like one a day or sometimes more than one a day? A: OK, I accept that. Q: We get to a point in time in 1998 when a writ in this action is issued and the writ in the present action, I will just check the date for my own purposes A: Is it possible to mention something else? Q: If you like. A: Because I was anxious not to get involved in further litigation, there was a suggestion made that D, J. Freeman would supply a report which they did in June or July, 1997 and that we would in effect take the case up to the discovery stage without actually commencing litigation and in the meantime I would not carry on with the campaign. I think I said that voluntarily, I do not think Shell tried to impose that on me, but that is what happened.	 [2] now in active correspondence directly with you as a [3] result of the faxed letter I received from you on the [4] day the Writ was issued. I have informed them that Mr. [5] Kerkstroter is being kept fully informed." [6] This is confirming and it is the fact, is it not, that [7] you were in communication with the media and in [8] particular with Marketing Week? [9] A: Yes. [10] Q: If you turn the page in this document, [11] actually turn to page 190, you are writing to him again [12] on the 15th: [13] ","The litigation against Shell is featured as the [14] main story in this week's edition of Marketing Week [15] magazine. It is also the lead story on their website. [16] Please be advised that I have this morning had [17] discussions with a national newspaper. They have a [18] particular interest in the Writ and associated matters. [19] I intend to fax across to them later today copies of my [20] recent letters to you, together with a copy of the [21] letter from Mr. Wiseman dated 14th May 1997. If you [22] have any objection to me supplying the letters, then [23] please arrange for one of your staff to contact me by [24] telephone before 2pm today, so that the matter can be [25] discussed. Damage limitation is still possible at this 	Page

[1]	stage."	[1] It goes on:
	If you turn the page, there is the web page?	[2] "The three previous cases hinged on the same claim of
[3]		[3] infringement, Additional papers, lodged with the High
[4]		[4] Court writ, show that in 1996, Shell settled two cases
151	hard copy page, the full text. You will see from page	[5] brought by Don Marketing 'on terms favourable to the
[6]		[6] plaintiff. In both cases, one a Nintendo- themed
1000	where the standard stan	[7] promotion, the other a Hollywood- themed promotion, the
[7]	Its writ demands an injunction to prevent Shell using	[8] agency claimed that shell had used its ideas, given in
la)	the scheme, an admission that the agency's confidential	[9] confidence in 1992, without either crediting the agency
[10]		[10] or paying for such use. In a third case, Shell paid 'a
[11]		[11] substantial sum' to settle a legal action in April,
[12]		[12] 1994. It resulted from the re- use of the 'Make Money'
[13]		[13] promotion which Don Marketing first ran for Shell in
[14]	settled out of court with the settlements remaining	[14] 1981, Don Marketing is demanding a multimillion pound
[15	confidential."	[15] settlement in the Smart case, But, Shell, which has 14
[16]	You see that?	[16] days after the writ's issue to respond, says, 'We are
[17]	A: I do,	[17] filing a defence and possible a counter claim."
[18]	Q: At that stage the press had not got	[18] And you know those appear in the similar fact portion of
	hold of the details of the confidential matters?	[19] your statement of claim?
[20]		[20] A: Probably,
	from the statement of claim on the writ.	[21] G: "News Analysis, page 21," If you turn
122		[22] the page you will see page 21 of Marketing Week, April
•	them because there is a quote from you under the	and the state of t
		[23] 23rd and not to labour this, that item running across
	photographs, the third column from the left. You are	[24] four columns across page 205 and down one column on 206,
[25]	actually quoted? Page 89	[25] plus that photograph there, is all relating to what we Page
[7]	A: Ycs,	[1] have been talking about, the similar fact evidence, is
[1]		[1] have been talking about, the similar fact evidence, is[2] it not?
[2]		[2] it not?
[2] [3]	Q: And the covering letter on 189, I	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes, I have not read it
[2] [3]	Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week?	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes, I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case,
[2] [9] [4] [5]	Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes, I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case, [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of
[2] [3] [4]	Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes, I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case, [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards.	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes, I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case, [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8)	 Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards. Q: Turn on please to page 204 in this 	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes, I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case, [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the [8] High Court writ with a view to getting into the public
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (8) (9)	Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards. Q: Turn on please to page 204 in this bundle, This is Marketing Week, April 23rd 1998, You	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes. I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case. [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the [8] High Court writ with a view to getting into the public [9] domain by publications like this, the details of the
(2) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10)	 Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards. Q: Turn on please to page 204 in this bundle. This is Marketing Week, April 23rd 1998. You see that from the bottom right- hand corner? 	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes, I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case, [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the [8] High Court writ with a view to getting into the public [9] domain by publications like this, the details of the [10] similar fact evidence?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards. Q: Turn on please to page 204 in this bundle. This is Marketing Week, April 23rd 1998. You see that from the bottom right- hand corner? A: Yes, I do	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes, I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case, [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the [8] High Court writ with a view to getting into the public [9] domain by publications like this, the details of the [10] similar fact evidence? [11] A: Yes, whatever was legally permissible
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12]	 Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards. Q: Turn on please to page 204 in this bundle. This is Marketing Week, April 23rd 1998. You see that from the bottom right-hand corner? A: Yes, I do. Q: The heading at the top is: 	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes. I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case. [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the [8] High Court writ with a view to getting into the public [9] domain by publications like this, the details of the [10] similar fact evidence? [11] A: Yes, whatever was legally permissible [12] to do.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13]	Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards. Q: Turn on please to page 204 in this bundle. This is Marketing Week, April 23rd 1998. You see that from the bottom right- hand corner? A: Yes, I do. Q: The heading at the top is: "High Court papers unveil 'secret' Shell writ losses".	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes, I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case, [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the [8] High Court writ with a view to getting into the public [9] domain by publications like this, the details of the [10] similar fact evidence? [11] A: Yes, whatever was legally permissible [12] to do. [13] Q: Would you now take
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards. Q: Turn on please to page 204 in this bundle. This is Marketing Week, April 23rd 1998. You see that from the bottom right-hand corner? A: Yes, I do, Q: The heading at the top is: "High Court papers unveil 'secret' Shell writ losses". You see that?	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes. I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case. [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the [8] High Court writ with a view to getting into the public [9] domain by publications like this, the details of the [10] similar fact evidence? [11] A: Yes, whatever was legally permissible [12] to do. [13] Q: Would you now take [14] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you going to a new
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [13] [15]	Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards. Q: Turn on please to page 204 in this bundle. This is Marketing Week, April 23rd 1998. You see that from the bottom right- hand corner? A: Yes, I do. Q: The heading at the top is: "High Court papers unveil 'secret' Shell writ losses". You see that? A: Yes,	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes, I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case, [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the [8] High Court writ with a view to getting into the public [9] domain by publications like this, the details of the [10] similar fact evidence? [11] A: Yes, whatever was legally permissible [12] to do. [13] Q: Would you now take
[2] [3] [4] [5] [5] [7] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	 Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards. Q: Turn on please to page 204 in this bundle. This is Marketing Week, April 23rd 1998. You see that from the bottom right- hand corner? A: Yes, I do. Q: The heading at the top is: "High Court papers unveil 'secret' Shell writ losses". You see that? A: Yes. Q: "High Court papers have revealed that 	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes. I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case. [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the [8] High Court writ with a view to getting into the public [9] domain by publications like this, the details of the [10] similar fact evidence? [11] A: Yes, whatever was legally permissible [12] to do. [13] Q: Would you now take [14] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you going to a new
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	 Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards. Q: Turn on please to page 204 in this bundle. This is Marketing Week, April 23rd 1998. You see that from the bottom right- hand corner? A: Yes, I do. Q: The heading at the top is: "High Court papers unveil 'secret' Shell writ losses". You see that? A: Yes. Q: "High Court papers have revealed that Shell has already lost three copyright battles with the 	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes, I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case, [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the [8] High Court writ with a view to getting into the public [9] domain by publications like this, the details of the [10] similar fact evidence? [11] A: Yes, whatever was legally permissible [12] to do. [13] Q: Would you now take [14] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you going to a new [15] subject? It is a matter for you.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [16]	Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards. Q: Turn on please to page 204 in this bundle. This is Marketing Week, April 23rd 1998. You see that from the bottom right- hand corner? A: Yes, I do. Q: The heading at the top is: "High Court papers unveil 'secret' Shell writ losses". You see that? A: Yes, Q: "High Court papers have revealed that Shell has already lost three copyright battles with the promotional agency that issued a High Court writ against	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes, I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case, [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the [8] High Court writ with a view to getting into the public [9] domain by publications like this, the details of the [10] similar fact evidence? [11] A: Yes, whatever was legally permissible [12] to do. [13] Q: Would you now take [14] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you going to a new [15] subject? It is a matter for you. [16] MR HOBBS: I will not finish it before [17] 1,00 pm
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards. Q: Turn on please to page 204 in this bundle. This is Marketing Week, April 23rd 1998. You see that from the bottom right- hand corner? A: Yes, I do. Q: The heading at the top is: "High Court papers unveil 'secret' Shell writ losses". You see that? A: Yes, Q: "High Court papers have revealed that Shell has already lost three copyright battles with the promotional agency that issued a High Court writ against it two weeks ago. The details of the out- of- court	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes. I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case. [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the [8] High Court writ with a view to getting into the public [9] domain by publications like this, the details of the [10] similar fact evidence? [11] A: Yes, whatever was legally permissible [12] to do. [13] Q: Would you now take [14] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you going to a new [15] subject? It is a matter for you. [16] MR HOBBS: I will not finish it before [17] 1,00 pm [18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let us stop now.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards. Q: Turn on please to page 204 in this bundle. This is Marketing Week, April 23rd 1998. You see that from the bottom right- hand corner? A: Yes, I do. Q: The heading at the top is: "High Court papers unveil 'secret' Shell writ losses". You see that? A: Yes, Q: "High Court papers have revealed that Shell has already lost three copyright battles with the promotional agency that issued a High Court writ against it two weeks ago. The details of the out- of- court	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes, I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case, [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the [8] High Court writ with a view to getting into the public [9] domain by publications like this, the details of the [10] similar fact evidence? [11] A: Yes, whatever was legally permissible [12] to do. [13] Q: Would you now take [14] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you going to a new [15] subject? It is a matter for you, [16] MR HOBBS: I will not finish it before [17] 1,00 pm [18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let us stop now, [19] (1,00 pm)
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [16] [17] [19] [20]	Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards. Q: Turn on please to page 204 in this bundle. This is Marketing Week, April 23rd 1998. You see that from the bottom right- hand corner? A: Yes, I do. Q: The heading at the top is: "High Court papers unveil 'secret' Shell writ losses". You see that? A: Yes, Q: "High Court papers have revealed that Shell has already lost three copyright battles with the promotional agency that issued a High Court writ against it two weeks ago. The details of the out- of- court settlements have, until now, remained secret as part of	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes, I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case, [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the [8] High Court writ with a view to getting into the public [9] domain by publications like this, the details of the [10] similar fact evidence? [11] A: Yes, whatever was legally permissible [12] to do. [13] Q: Would you now take [14] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you going to a new [15] subject? It is a matter for you, [16] MR HOBBS: I will not finish it before [17] 1,00 pm [18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let us stop now, [19] (1,00 pm) [20] (The Luncheon Adjournment)
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards. Q: Turn on please to page 204 in this bundle. This is Marketing Week, April 23rd 1998. You see that from the bottom right- hand corner? A: Yes, I do, Q: The heading at the top is: "High Court papers unveil 'secret' Shell writ losses". You see that? A: Yes, Q: "High Court papers have revealed that Shell has already lost three copyright battles with the promotional agency that issued a High Court writ against it two weeks ago. The details of the out- of- court settlements have, until now, remained secret as part of the agreement reached by the two sides. In the latest	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes, I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case, [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the [8] High Court writ with a view to getting into the public [9] domain by publications like this, the details of the [10] similar fact evidence? [11] A: Yes, whatever was legally permissible [12] to do. [13] Q: Would you now take [14] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you going to a new [15] subject? It is a matter for you, [16] MR HOBBS: I will not finish it before [17] 1,00 pm [18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let us stop now, [19] (1,00 pm) [20] (The Luncheon Adjournment) [21] (2,00 pm)
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [16] [17] [16] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17	Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards. Q: Turn on please to page 204 in this bundle. This is Marketing Week, April 23rd 1998. You see that from the bottom right- hand corner? A: Yes, I do. Q: The heading at the top is: "High Court papers unveil 'secret' Shell writ losses". You see that? A: Yes. Q: "High Court papers have revealed that Shell has already lost three copyright battles with the promotional agency that issued a High Court writ against it two weeks ago. The details of the out- of- court settlements have, until now, remained secret as part of the agreement reached by the two sides. In the latest legal action, Don Marketing is suing Shell for allegedly	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes, I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case, [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the [8] High Court writ with a view to getting into the public [9] domain by publications like this, the details of the [10] similar fact evidence? [11] A: Yes, whatever was legally permissible [12] to do. [13] Q: Would you now take [14] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you going to a new [15] subject? It is a matter for you, [16] MR HOBBS: I will not finish it before [17] 1,00 pm [18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let us stop now, [19] (1,00 pm) [20] (The Luncheon Adjournment) [21] (2,00 pm) [22] MR HOBBS: Could we please go to volume E10 and you can
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [19] [20] [22] [23]	Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards. Q: Turn on please to page 204 in this bundle. This is Marketing Week, April 23rd 1998. You see that from the bottom right- hand corner? A: Yes, I do Q: The heading at the top is: "High Court papers unveil 'secret' Shell writ losses". You see that? A: Yes, Q: "High Court papers have revealed that Shell has already lost three copyright battles with the promotional agency that issued a High Court writ against it two weeks ago. The details of the out- of- court settlements have, until now, remained secret as part of the agreement reached by the two sides. In the latest legal action, Don Marketing is suing Shell for allegedly breaching its copyright on the concept idea used to	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes, I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case, [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the [8] High Court writ with a view to getting into the public [9] domain by publications like this, the details of the [10] similar fact evidence? [11] A: Yes, whatever was legally permissible [12] to do. [13] Q: Would you now take [14] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you going to a new [15] subject? It is a matter for you, [16] MR HOBBS: I will not finish it before [17] 1,00 pm [18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let us stop now, [19] (1,00 pm) [20] (The Luncheon Adjournment) [21] MR HOBBS: Could we please go to volume E10 and you can [23] close up G1, if you have not already. In E10 would you
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [16] [17] [19] [20] [21] [22] [22] [23]	 Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards. Q: Turn on please to page 204 in this bundle. This is Marketing Week, April 23rd 1998. You see that from the bottom right- hand corner? A: Yes, I do. Q: The heading at the top is: "High Court papers unveil 'secret' Shell writ losses". You see that? A: Yes. Q: "High Court papers have revealed that Shell has already lost three copyright battles with the promotional agency that issued a High Court writ against it two weeks ago. The details of the out- of- court settlements have, until now, remained secret as part of the agreement reached by the two sides. In the latest legal action, Don Marketing is suing Shell for allegedly breaching its copyright on the concept idea used to create Shell's Smart car loyalty scheme, which is being 	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes, I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case, [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the [8] High Court writ with a view to getting into the public [9] domain by publications like this, the details of the [10] similar fact evidence? [11] A: Yes, whatever was legally permissible [12] to do. [13] Q: Would you now take [14] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you going to a new [15] subject? It is a matter for you, [16] MR HOBBS: I will not finish it before [17] 1,00 pm [18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let us stop now, [19] (1,00 pm) [20] (The Luncheon Adjournment) [21] (2,00 pm) [22] MR HOBBS: Could we please go to volume E10 and you can [23] close up G1, if you have not already. In E10 would you [24] please turn to page 4795?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [15] [15] [20] [22] [22] [22] [22]	Q: And the covering letter on 189, I understood to be indicating you had been giving interviews or comments to Marketing Week? A: I think this is after they got a copy of the writ from the court and they probably telephoned me afterwards. Q: Turn on please to page 204 in this bundle. This is Marketing Week, April 23rd 1998. You see that from the bottom right- hand corner? A: Yes, I do Q: The heading at the top is: "High Court papers unveil 'secret' Shell writ losses". You see that? A: Yes, Q: "High Court papers have revealed that Shell has already lost three copyright battles with the promotional agency that issued a High Court writ against it two weeks ago. The details of the out- of- court settlements have, until now, remained secret as part of the agreement reached by the two sides. In the latest legal action, Don Marketing is suing Shell for allegedly breaching its copyright on the concept idea used to	 [2] it not? [3] A: I assume so, yes, I have not read it [4] all but I assume it is the case, [5] Q: And this is the material in respect of [6] which you accepted in answer to my question a short [7] while ago that you probably tipped them off about the [8] High Court writ with a view to getting into the public [9] domain by publications like this, the details of the [10] similar fact evidence? [11] A: Yes, whatever was legally permissible [12] to do. [13] Q: Would you now take [14] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Are you going to a new [15] subject? It is a matter for you, [16] MR HOBBS: I will not finish it before [17] 1,00 pm [18] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Let us stop now, [19] (1,00 pm) [20] (The Luncheon Adjournment) [21] MR HOBBS: Could we please go to volume E10 and you can [23] close up G1, if you have not already. In E10 would you

ľ

	A. Thank you This is handed "Shall Sharahaldara"	without militance	
(1) ET	Q: Thank you, This is headed "Shell Shareholders') without substance.] Mr Donovan has now issued a writ agains	t Shell TIK
	Organisation". Is that the same as or different from	1 A REAL AND A REAL AN	
	the Shell pressure group, or is it – it has a name?	in respect of SMART, We intend to defend his vigorously in court,"	Ciadins
[4]	A: Shell Corporate Conscience Pressure Group Q: Is this the same or different?		ne stage
ខ្រ		You were aware of this press release at sor	uc stage
[6]	A: It is different.	in April, were you not?	
[7]	Q: Is it?	A: Yes, I was.	
[8]	A: Yes.	Q: Did you take exception to it?	
[9]	Q: You are chairman of this one, are you chairman of the	A: Yes, I did,	
10]	other one as well?	Q: What did you not like about it?	
11]	A: I was involved in running that organisation. I cannot	A: Because it inferred that I had brought se	everal claims
12]	remember if I was chairman or not. The difference was	against Shell but it does not say that in fact th	ey were
13]	that we had garages that were members of the first	settled in my favour. So anyone reading it wor	ıld think
14]	organisation. We did not with this one, with this Shell) that I was just a vexatious litigant who broug	ht claims
15]	shareholders' group.	that did not have any value.	
16]	Q: We can see that this is dated 20th April 1998. It is a	Q: Am I right in thinking that you then cor	nmenced
1.12	letter from you to Mark Moody-Stuart, You are referring	proceedings for libel against Shell?	
	him to a number of display advertisements in a number of	A: That is correct.	
	national newspapers in the run-up to AGM. You can see	Q: And those proceedings are still pending	at this present
20]	"Unlovable Shell? Now showing at", and you give	j time?	at the present
× 18 - 6	the website. Then:		
	"Shell Fat Cats? Now showing at", and you give	A: That is correct.	- N
22]		Q: Turn to page 4798. This is headed, at the	
. •	the website:	g right-hand corner, "For reactive use only". Do	you see
24]	"These teaser adverts", you say, "are designed to] that?	
25]	attract Shell shareholders, Shell employees and Shell Page 93	A: I do,	Page
[2] [4] [5] [7] [9] [1] [7] [9] [1] [7] [9] [1] [7] [9] [1] [7] [1] [7] [7] [1] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	espect of several Shell UK forecourt promotions, His most recent allegations have been that his company invented the SMART loyalty programme and that he or his	 Q: Do you see the date, 21st April 1998, at 1 A: I do. Q: "Mr John Donovan, "Over the last four years, Mr John Donovan has a company called Don Marketing UK Ltd, J various claims", and you can see there is the reiteration of words? A: Yes. Q: In the third paragraph: "In April 1994 Shell UK paid Mr Donovan for contribution to one forecourt promotion, after established that he had some rights in respect development of the concept. However he then to claim rights to two further promotions (call Showing and Nintendo). "Mr Donovan's claims were settled on terms remain confidential, However, Shell UK can con the reasons for the settlement were not related merits of Mr Donovan's case, Rather the settlem place because Shell UK viewed it as a waste of to continue with an expensive legal dispute 	who has made or a tit was of the proceeded ed Now which hfirm that to the pent took
	 website address is not currently known to anyone other than Shell and our advisors and suppliers. The entire content will be carefully reviewed within the next few days. Any comments that DJ Freeman may wish to make will be given proper consideration." Then you enclose a survey form. That happens to be the document which follows on the next page. Let me take you on, against that background, to page 4797, two pages on into the bundle. This is a press release, headed "Mr John Donovan". Do you remember this? A: I do. Q: It is dated April 1998. It makes the statement that you eee there: "Over the last four years, Mr John Donovan, who has a company called Don Marketing UK Ltd, has made arious claims that he or his company own rights in espect of several Shell UK forecourt promotions. His nost recent allegations have been that his company invented the SMART loyalty programme and that he or his omnany should be compensated for its una 	 A: I do. Q: "Mr John Donovan. "Over the last four years, Mr John Donovan. "Over the last four years, Mr John Donovan. has a company called Don Marketing UK Ltd, J various claims", and you can see there is the reiteration of words? A: Yes. Q: In the third paragraph: "In April 1994 Shell UK paid Mr Donovan for contribution to one forecourt promotion, after established that he had some rights in respect development of the concept. However he then to claim rights to two further promotions (call Showing and Nintendo). "Mr Donovan's claims were settled on terms remain confidential. However, Shell UK can con the reasons for the settlement were not related merits of Mr Donovan's case. Rather the settlem place because Shell UK viewed it as a waste of to continue with an expensive legal dispute, 	who has made or a tit was of the proceeded ed Now which hairm that to the pent took resources
	 website address is not currently known to anyone other than Shell and our advisors and suppliers. The entire content will be carefully reviewed within the next few days. Any comments that DJ Freeman may wish to make will be given proper consideration." Then you enclose a survey form. That happens to be the document which follows on the next page. Let me take you on, against that background, to page 4797, two pages on into the bundle. This is a press release, headed "Mr John Donovan". Do you remember this? A: I do. Q: It is dated April 1998. It makes the statement that you eee there: "Over the last four years, Mr John Donovan, who has a company called Don Marketing UK Ltd, has made arious claims that he or his company own rights in espect of several Shell UK forecourt promotions. His nost recent allegations have been that his company hvented the SMART loyalty programme and that he or his ompany should be compensated for its use. 	 A: I do. Q: "Mr John Donovan. "Over the last four years, Mr John Donovan has a company called Don Marketing UK Ltd, J various claims", and you can see there is the reiteration of words? A: Yes. Q: In the third paragraph: "In April 1994 Shell UK paid Mr Donovan for contribution to one forecourt promotion, after established that he had some rights in respect development of the concept. However he then to claim rights to two further promotions (call Showing and Nintendo). "Mr Donovan's claims were settled on terms remain confidential. However, Shell UK can con the reasons for the settlement were not related merits of Mr Donovan's case. Rather the settlem place because Shell UK viewed it as a waste of to continue with an expensive legal dispute. 	who has made or a rit was of the proceeded ed Now which hfirm that to the ment took resources
	 website address is not currently known to anyone other than Shell and our advisors and suppliers. The entire content will be carefully reviewed within the next few days. Any comments that DJ Freeman may wish to make will be given proper consideration." Then you enclose a survey form. That happens to be the document which follows on the next page. Let me take you on, against that background, to page 4797, two pages on into the bundle. This is a press release, headed "Mr John Donovan". Do you remember this? A: I do. Q: It is dated April 1998. It makes the statement that you see there: "Over the last four years, Mr John Donovan, who has a company called Don Marketing UK Ltd, has made arious claims that he or his company own rights in espect of several Shell UK forecourt promotions. His nost recent allegations have been that his company invented the SMART loyalty programme and that he or his ompany should be compensated for its use. "The claim has been most carefully investigated and discussed in correst done a with N D 	 A: I do. Q: "Mr John Donovan. "Over the last four years, Mr John Donovan has a company called Don Marketing UK Ltd, J various claims", and you can see there is the reiteration of words? A: Yes. Q: In the third paragraph: "In April 1994 Shell UK paid Mr Donovan for contribution to one forecourt promotion, after established that he had some rights in respect development of the concept. However he then to claim rights to two further promotions (call Showing and Nintendo). "Mr Donovan's claims were settled on terms remain confidential. However, Shell UK can con the reasons for the settlement were not related merits of Mr Donovan's case. Rather the settlem place because Shell UK viewed it as a waste of to continue with an expensive legal dispute. "Mr Donovan has recently issued a writ agait Shell UK in respect of SMART, We intend to fight." 	who has made or a it was of the proceeded ed Now which hirm that to the pent took resources
	 website address is not currently known to anyone other than Shell and our advisors and suppliers. The entire content will be carefully reviewed within the next few days. Any comments that DJ Freeman may wish to make will be given proper consideration." Then you enclose a survey form. That happens to be the document which follows on the next page. Let me take you on, against that background, to page 4797, two pages on into the bundle. This is a press release, headed "Mr John Donovan". Do you remember this? A: I do. Q: It is dated April 1998. It makes the statement that you ee there: "Over the last four years, Mr John Donovan, who as a company called Don Marketing UK Ltd, has made arious claims that he or his company own rights in espect of several Shell UK forecourt promotions. His nost recent allegations have been that his company ivented the SMART loyalty programme and that he or his ompany should be compensated for its use. "The claim has been most carefully investigated and discussed in correspondence with Mr Donovan and his plicitors and Shell UK is stirified that it is antical. 	 A: I do. Q: "Mr John Donovan. "Over the last four years, Mr John Donovan has a company called Don Marketing UK Ltd, J various claims", and you can see there is the reiteration of words? A: Yes. Q: In the third paragraph: "In April 1994 Shell UK paid Mr Donovan for contribution to one forecourt promotion, after established that he had some rights in respect development of the concept. However he then to claim rights to two further promotions (call Showing and Nintendo). "Mr Donovan's claims were settled on terms remain confidential. However, Shell UK can con the reasons for the settlement were not related merits of Mr Donovan's case. Rather the settlem place because Shell UK viewed it as a waste of to continue with an expensive legal dispute. "Mr Donovan has recently issued a writ agait Shell UK in respect of SMART. We intend to fight claims vigorously in court." 	who has made or a rit was of the proceeded ed Now which hfirm that to the pent took resources
	 website address is not currently known to anyone other than Shell and our advisors and suppliers. The entire content will be carefully reviewed within the next few days. Any comments that DJ Freeman may wish to make will be given proper consideration." Then you enclose a survey form. That happens to be the document which follows on the next page. Let me take you on, against that background, to page 4797, two pages on into the bundle. This is a press release, headed "Mr John Donovan". Do you remember this? A: I do. Q: It is dated April 1998. It makes the statement that you see there: "Over the last four years, Mr John Donovan, who has a company called Don Marketing UK Ltd, has made arious claims that he or his company own rights in espect of several Shell UK forecourt promotions. His nost recent allegations have been that his company invented the SMART loyalty programme and that he or his ompany should be compensated for its use. "The claim has been most carefully investigated and discussed in correst done a with M. Donovan and that he or his ompany should be compensated for its use. 	 A: I do. Q: "Mr John Donovan. "Over the last four years, Mr John Donovan has a company called Don Marketing UK Ltd, J various claims", and you can see there is the reiteration of words? A: Yes. Q: In the third paragraph: "In April 1994 Shell UK paid Mr Donovan for contribution to one forecourt promotion, after established that he had some rights in respect development of the concept. However he then to claim rights to two further promotions (call Showing and Nintendo). "Mr Donovan's claims were settled on terms remain confidential. However, Shell UK can con the reasons for the settlement were not related merits of Mr Donovan's case. Rather the settlem place because Shell UK viewed it as a waste of to continue with an expensive legal dispute. "Mr Donovan has recently issued a writ agait Shell UK in respect of SMART, We intend to fight." 	who has made or a rit was of the proceeded ed Now which hfirm that to the pent took resources

[1] A: I do,	
 [2] Q: Am I right in thinking you took exception to that? [3] A: I believe that I did. [4] Q: Am I right in thinking that this is also the subject of [5] the defamation action? [6] A: I think it is certainly involved in it, yes. [7] Q: Turn to page 4799, which is the next page, 23rd Ap [8] 1998. This is a letter from DJ Freeman. Do you [9] remember receiving this letter? [10] A: Yes, I do. 	 [5] steps to enforce such repayment if breaches take place." [6] You remember receiving that letter, do you not? [7] A: I do. [8] Q: Your response is on the next page, 4803, a letter from [9] you back to Mr Joseph of DJ Freeman, You are writing on [10] 24th April:
 [11] G: You can see - we can summarise it - that they have [12] been giving further consideration to the contents of [13] your two websites and they give the addresses? [14] A: Yes, [15] G: "Our correspondence to date has focused on potential breaches of the confidentiality provision in the [17] [funding] Deed, However, I must draw your attention to [18] other obligations undertaken by you in that deed," [19] They refer you to the provisions of clause 3(b), [20] which they quote? [21] A: Yes, [22] Q: They go on to say: "There is no question that the effect of the [24] material published on the two websites has the effect of 	 [12] "I confirm that, as I have said all along, the [13] intention of myself, my father and Don Marketing is [14] strictly to abide by the various agreements into which [15] we have entered over time. We have taken legal advice [16] to ensure that we fully understand the true ambit of all [17] those observations." [18] You go on to say that wherever possible, you will [19] inform Shell in advance of any proposed course of action [20] "to permit you the opportunity of raising objection". [21] All right? [22] A: Yes. [23] Q: You remember writing this letter back. So on 24th April
25] putting you in clear breach of that covenant Although	Page 97 Page
 [1] you claim to seek favourable as well as unfavourable [2] comment, the whole tenor of the contents of the sites [3] can leave the reader in no doubt that the primary object [4] is to seek material for the purpose of denigrating [5] Shell. [6] "You have indicated in specific terms your wish [7] to abide by the confidentiality provisions I should [9] now be grateful to receive your specific assurance that [9] you also intend to honour the terms of the other [10] provisions of that Deed, including clause 3(b), and in [11] consequence that all offending material on the website 	 [1] is it not? [2] A: Yes. [3] Q: Turn the page now, 4804, 24th April. Royds Treadwell [4] are writing to DJ Freeman. They enclose, in the first [5] paragraph, for information a copy of a writ, which they [6] have been instructed to issue against Shell. They [7] enclose a copy of a press release, upon which the writ [8] is placed. They go on about service and proceedings. [9] Would you look at the penultimate paragraph there? It [10] says: [11] "Would you please note that both press statements

		-1	
(1)	having repudiated the agreement is expressly reserved	61	up in a diary. I am told it is a Tuesday, Does that
	and they are considering their position as a matter of	1	help?
	urgency."	[3]	
	Is that your recollection of what was happening at	[4]	
[4]	that time?		
		[5]	A 24 MARCA
[6]	A: Yes, O: Bight Co to page (200 This is your colligitors Royds		changes,
7]	Q: Right. Go to page 4809. This is your solicitors, Royds		
	Treadwell, writing to DJ Freeman They are writing on		seen, looking at it on 4809. I am right, am I not, in
	28th April, Taking the substantive third paragraph, it		taking the position that from 28th April 1998 onwards,
oj	says		you felt free to carry on and to act in the way you
1]	"As to your final paragraph the fact is that the		subsequently did because you no longer felt constrained
	press releases are self-evidently in breach of the		by the settlement agreements we have mentioned in this
3]	Funding Deed and there is no room to argue to the	[13]	letter?
4]	contrary. We should add that the press releases are	[14]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: He has already answered that question
5]	also in breach of the Letter of Agreement and the	[15]	once. He said "Yes", Getting him to say it twice will
6]	Mediation Agreement,		make it no better or worse than him saying it once.
7	Please take this letter as confirmation of our	[17]	
	client's acceptance of your clients' repudiation of the		respect.
	agreements referred to above. The continuing	[19]	
	obligations provided for thereunder have therefore now		going to ask you to do is to look in a general way at
	fallen away.		volume G2, Would you reach for volume G2? Actually,
	"Although our clients are no longer constrained		what I think I can do is ask you to look at the index.
2]	as to what they may say about their previous dealings	1	
		[23]	
	with your clients, at present they have no intention of	[24]	
5j	saying anymore than is necessary to set the record Page 101	[25]	index? Page if
_			
		-	
	straight,"		
2]	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed	[2]	Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that
2]	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998?	[2]	
2] 1]	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes,	[2] [3]	Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that
7] 19 19	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you	[2] [3] [4]	Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see
	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are	[2] [3] [4] [5]	Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart,
7] 19 19 19	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart, letter to Advertising Standards. You can probably read
	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are set out in the Funding Deed and the subsequent settlement agreement?	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart,
7] 9] 9] 9] 9] 9] 9] 9] 9] 9] 9] 9] 9] 9]	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are set out in the Funding Deed and the subsequent settlement agreement? A: Because I understood that Shell were in breach of it.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay, If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart, letter to Advertising Standards. You can probably read it quicker than I can. You can see the general nature
n 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are set out in the Funding Deed and the subsequent settlement agreement? A: Because I understood that Shell were in breach of it.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart, letter to Advertising Standards. You can probably read it quicker than I can. You can see the general nature of the stuff that is there? A: Yes.
n 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are set out in the Funding Deed and the subsequent settlement agreement?	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart, letter to Advertising Standards. You can probably read it quicker than I can. You can see the general nature of the stuff that is there? A: Yes. Q: The actual contents of these documents are not in
n 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are set out in the Funding Deed and the subsequent settlement agreement? A: Because I understood that Shell were in breach of it. Q: That is your evidence as to your understanding? A: Yes.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart, letter to Advertising Standards. You can probably read it quicker than I can. You can see the general nature of the stuff that is there? A: Yes. Q: The actual contents of these documents are not in dispute, are they, between you and me?
7]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are set out in the Funding Deed and the subsequent settlement agreement? A: Because I understood that Shell were in breach of it. Q: That is your evidence as to your understanding? A: Yes. Q: You are, I believe, accepting my point, which is that	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart, letter to Advertising Standards. You can probably read it quicker than I can. You can see the general nature of the stuff that is there? A: Yes. Q: The actual contents of these documents are not in dispute, are they, between you and me? A: I would not have thought so.
2] 9] 9] 9] 9] 1] 1] 1] 1] 1] 1] 1] 1] 1] 1	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are set out in the Funding Deed and the subsequent settlement agreement? A: Because I understood that Shell were in breach of it. Q: That is your evidence as to your understanding? A: Yes. Q: You are, I believe, accepting my point, which is that from this date onwards you have felt free of the	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [10] [11] [12] [13]	Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart, letter to Advertising Standards. You can probably read it quicker than I can. You can see the general nature of the stuff that is there? A: Yes. Q: The actual contents of these documents are not in dispute, are they, between you and me? A: I would not have thought so. Q: Your position would be the same as mine, that they speak
	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are set out in the Funding Deed and the subsequent settlement agreement? A: Because I understood that Shell were in breach of it. Q: That is your evidence as to your understanding? A: Yes. Q: You are, I believe, accepting my point, which is that from this date onwards you have felt free of the restrictions in those settlement agreements?	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart, letter to Advertising Standards. You can probably read it quicker than I can. You can see the general nature of the stuff that is there? A: Yes. Q: The actual contents of these documents are not in dispute, are they, between you and me? A: I would not have thought so. Q: Your position would be the same as mine, that they speak for themselves, do they not?
	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are set out in the Funding Deed and the subsequent settlement agreement? A: Because I understood that Shell were in breach of it. Q: That is your evidence as to your understanding? A: Yes. Q: You are, I believe, accepting my point, which is that from this date onwards you have felt free of the restrictions in those settlement agreements? A: It would be helpful to know what day was the 28th	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart, letter to Advertising Standards. You can probably read it quicker than I can. You can see the general nature of the stuff that is there? A: Yes. Q: The actual contents of these documents are not in dispute, are they, between you and me? A: I would not have thought so. Q: Your position would be the same as mine, that they speak for themselves, do they not? A: Yes.
	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are set out in the Funding Deed and the subsequent settlement agreement? A: Because I understood that Shell were in breach of it. Q: That is your evidence as to your understanding? A: Yes. Q: You are, I believe, accepting my point, which is that from this date onwards you have felt free of the restrictions in those settlement agreements? A: It would be helpful to know what day was the 28th April.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart, letter to Advertising Standards. You can probably read it quicker than I can. You can see the general nature of the stuff that is there? A: Yes. Q: The actual contents of these documents are not in dispute, are they, between you and me? A: I would not have thought so. Q: Your position would be the same as mine, that they speak for themselves, do they not? A: Yes. Q: All right, This material is what we have described as
2] 4] 4] 5] 1] 5] 1] 5] 1] 5] 1] 5] 1] 5] 1] 5] 1] 5] 5] 5] 5] 5] 5] 5] 5] 5] 5	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are set out in the Funding Deed and the subsequent settlement agreement? A: Because I understood that Shell were in breach of it. Q: That is your evidence as to your understanding? A: Yes. Q: You are, I believe, accepting my point, which is that from this date onwards you have felt free of the restrictions in those settlement agreements? A: It would be helpful to know what day was the 28th April. Q: Do you mean day of the week?	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [17]	Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart, letter to Advertising Standards. You can probably read it quicker than I can. You can see the general nature of the stuff that is there? A: Yes. Q: The actual contents of these documents are not in dispute, are they, between you and me? A: I would not have thought so. Q: Your position would be the same as mine, that they speak for themselves, do they not? A: Yes. Q: All right. This material is what we have described as the "campaigning material" and you would accept, would
	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are set out in the Funding Deed and the subsequent settlement agreement? A: Because I understood that Shell were in breach of it. Q: That is your evidence as to your understanding? A: Yes. Q: You are, I believe, accepting my point, which is that from this date onwards you have felt free of the restrictions in those settlement agreements? A: It would be helpful to know what day was the 28th April. Q: Do you mean day of the week? A: Yes.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart, letter to Advertising Standards. You can probably read it quicker than I can. You can see the general nature of the stuff that is there? A: Yes. Q: The actual contents of these documents are not in dispute, are they, between you and me? A: I would not have thought so. Q: Your position would be the same as mine, that they speak for themselves, do they not? A: Yes. Q: All right This material is what we have described as the "campaigning material" and you would accept, would you not, that this does demonstrate campaigning on your
	 Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are set out in the Funding Deed and the subsequent settlement agreement? A: Because I understood that Shell were in breach of it. Q: That is your evidence as to your understanding? A: Yes. Q: You are, I believe, accepting my point, which is that from this date onwards you have felt free of the restrictions in those settlement agreements? A: It would be helpful to know what day was the 28th April. Q: Do you mean day of the week? A: Yes. Q: I honestly could not tell you. Does it matter? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart, letter to Advertising Standards. You can probably read it quicker than I can. You can see the general nature of the stuff that is there? A: Yes. Q: The actual contents of these documents are not in dispute, are they, between you and me? A: I would not have thought so. Q: Your position would be the same as mine, that they speak for themselves, do they not? A: Yes. Q: All right. This material is what we have described as the "campaigning material" and you would accept, would you not, that this does demonstrate campaigning on your part?
	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are set out in the Funding Deed and the subsequent settlement agreement? A: Because I understood that Shell were in breach of it. Q: That is your evidence as to your understanding? A: Yes. Q: You are, I believe, accepting my point, which is that from this date onwards you have felt free of the restrictions in those settlement agreements? A: It would be helpful to know what day was the 28th April. Q: Do you mean day of the week? A: Yes. Q: I honestly could not tell you. Does it matter? A: Only I am trying to recall what happened because I know	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20]	 Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart, letter to Advertising Standards. You can probably read it quicker than I can. You can see the general nature of the stuff that is there? A: Yes. Q: The actual contents of these documents are not in dispute, are they, between you and me? A: I would not have thought so. Q: Your position would be the same as mine, that they speak for themselves, do they not? A: Yes. Q: All right. This material is what we have described as the "campaigning material" and you would accept, would you not, that this does demonstrate campaigning on your part? A: In general terms, yes. Without reading all the In
	 Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are set out in the Funding Deed and the subsequent settlement agreement? A: Because I understood that Shell were in breach of it. Q: That is your evidence as to your understanding? A: Yes. Q: You are, I believe, accepting my point, which is that from this date onwards you have felt free of the restrictions in those settlement agreements? A: It would be helpful to know what day was the 28th April. Q: Do you mean day of the week? A: Yes. Q: I honestly could not tell you. Does it matter? A: Only I am trying to recall what happened because I know hat on the weekend, on the Saturday, we were still 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [16] [18] [20] [21]	 Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart, letter to Advertising Standards. You can probably read it quicker than I can. You can see the general nature of the stuff that is there? A: Yes. Q: The actual contents of these documents are not in dispute, are they, between you and me? A: I would not have thought so. Q: Your position would be the same as mine, that they speak for themselves, do they not? A: Yes. Q: All right. This material is what we have described as the "campaigning material" and you would accept, would you not, that this does demonstrate campaigning on your part? A: In general terms, yes. Without reading all the interval
	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are set out in the Funding Deed and the subsequent settlement agreement? A: Because I understood that Shell were in breach of it. Q: That is your evidence as to your understanding? A: Yes. Q: You are, I believe, accepting my point, which is that from this date onwards you have felt free of the restrictions in those settlement agreements? A: It would be helpful to know what day was the 28th April. Q: Do you mean day of the week? A: Yes. Q: I honestly could not tell you. Does it matter? A: Only I am trying to recall what happened because I know hat on the weekend, on the Saturday, we were still making changes to the websites, the text that was	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [16] [18] [20] [21] [22]	 Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart, letter to Advertising Standards. You can probably read it quicker than I can. You can see the general nature of the stuff that is there? A: Yes. Q: The actual contents of these documents are not in dispute, are they, between you and me? A: I would not have thought so. Q: Your position would be the same as mine, that they speak for themselves, do they not? A: Yes. Q: All right, This material is what we have described as the "campaigning material" and you would accept, would you not, that this does demonstrate campaigning on your part? A: In general terms, yes. Without reading all the in In general terms, yes. Q: The documents speak for themselves, I will not take up
	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are set out in the Funding Deed and the subsequent settlement agreement? A: Because I understood that Shell were in breach of it. Q: That is your evidence as to your understanding? A: Yes. Q: You are, I believe, accepting my point, which is that from this date onwards you have felt free of the restrictions in those settlement agreements? A: It would be helpful to know what day was the 28th April. Q: Do you mean day of the week? A: Yes. Q: I honestly could not tell you. Does it matter? A: Only I am trying to recall what happened because I know hat on the weekend, on the Saturday, we were still making changes to the websites, the text that was actually going to appear, and it would be interesting to	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [16] [16] [16] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart, letter to Advertising Standards. You can probably read it quicker than I can. You can see the general nature of the stuff that is there? A: Yes. Q: The actual contents of these documents are not in dispute, are they, between you and me? A: I would not have thought so. Q: Your position would be the same as mine, that they speak for themselves, do they not? A: Yes. Q: All right, This material is what we have described as the "campaigning material" and you would accept, would you not, that this does demonstrate campaigning on your part? A: In general terms, yes. Without reading all the In general terms, yes. Q: The documents speak for themselves, I will not take up time with you in the witness-box on them now. Could you
	Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are set out in the Funding Deed and the subsequent settlement agreement? A: Because I understood that Shell were in breach of it. Q: That is your evidence as to your understanding? A: Yes. Q: You are, I believe, accepting my point, which is that from this date onwards you have felt free of the restrictions in those settlement agreements? A: It would be helpful to know what day was the 28th April. Q: Do you mean day of the week? A: Yes. Q: I honestly could not tell you. Does it matter? A: Only I am trying to recall what happened because I know hat on the weekend, on the Saturday, we were still making changes to the websites, the text that was actually going to appear, and it would be interesting to mow the date.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [16] [16] [16] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart, letter to Advertising Standards. You can probably read it quicker than I can. You can see the general nature of the stuff that is there? A: Yes. Q: The actual contents of these documents are not in dispute, are they, between you and me? A: I would not have thought so. Q: Your position would be the same as mine, that they speak for themselves, do they not? A: Yes. Q: All right, This material is what we have described as the "campaigning material" and you would accept, would you not, that this does demonstrate campaigning on your part? A: In general terms, yes. Without reading all the In general terms, yes. Q: The documents speak for themselves, I will not take up
	 Right? Do you remember this particular watershed of 28th April, 1998? A: I remember the letter, yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that from that date onwards you have felt free not to honour the obligations which are set out in the Funding Deed and the subsequent settlement agreement? A: Because I understood that Shell were in breach of it. Q: That is your evidence as to your understanding? A: Yes. Q: You are, I believe, accepting my point, which is that from this date onwards you have felt free of the restrictions in those settlement agreements? A: It would be helpful to know what day was the 28th April. Q: Do you mean day of the week? A: Yes. Q: I honestly could not tell you. Does it matter? A: Only I am trying to recall what happened because I know hat on the weekend, on the Saturday, we were still making changes to the websites, the text that was actually going to appear, and it would be interesting to mow the date. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [16] [16] [16] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 Q: How is yours written? Could you hold it up, so that I can see from here? Okay. If you look down the kind of things which are mentioned there, you will see extracts from website, letter to Mark Moody-Stuart, letter to Advertising Standards. You can probably read it quicker than I can. You can see the general nature of the stuff that is there? A: Yes. Q: The actual contents of these documents are not in dispute, are they, between you and me? A: I would not have thought so. Q: Your position would be the same as mine, that they speak for themselves, do they not? A: Yes. Q: All right, This material is what we have described as the "campaigning material" and you would accept, would you not, that this does demonstrate campaigning on your part? A: In general terms, yes. Without reading all the In general terms, yes. Q: The documents speak for themselves. I will not take up time with you in the witness-box on them now. Could you

 [1] writ in the present proceedings, that is your writ [2] against my clients, you took an assignment of rights [3] from the company, Don Marketing Limited? [4] A: Yes, [5] Q: It was the purpose of that assignment, was it not, to [6] avoid the possibility of a security for costs [7] application against you? [8] A: Yes, it was, [9] Q: Because that had happened to you previously? 	 [1] A: This says "Core documents B". It does not seem to have [2] a 6 in it. [3] Q: Does it not? [4] A: No. [5] Q: That is a shame! We can hand up a document. Just to [6] confirm that what you have been handed has the [7] page number 31 on the bottom at the front? [9] A: Yes, it has. [9] Q: This is the assignment that was executed by your
 [9] Q: Because that had happened to you previously? [10] A: Correct. [11] Q: Was it also the purpose of that assignment to enable [12] you, as an individual, to make an application for Legal [13] Aid? [14] A: No, it was not. [15] Q: All right. The assignment itself, within the past few [16] days, your solicitors have supplied us with a copy of a [17] resolution. I am not sure it is in the bundles so [18] I will hand it up to you, if I may. (Handed) Is that a [19] document you are familiar with? [20] A: Yes, it is. [21] Q: Do you remember executing that document? [22] A: Yes [23] Q: You said "yes". Did you add anything? [24] A: I just wanted to check to make sure it is the one that [25] I think it is Yes. 	 [10] yourself and your father; correct? [11] A: Correct. [12] Q: Do you see the first paragraph numbered on the first [13] page: "The assignor has no significant assets." Do you [14] see that? [15] A: Yes, I do. [16] Q: That is true, is it not? [17] A: Yes. [18] Q: That was true at the date of the assignment. You [19] know - I think you do know - that the company's [20] accounts covering this period, or very close to it, have [21] been put in recently; you know that, do you not? [22] A: I do. [23] Q: It is right, is it not, that the company was insolvent [24] at the end of its accounting year for 1998 and its [25] accounting year for 1997?
[1] Q: All right, Was it executed on 4th April 1998 at about	
 [2] 1 pm? [3] A: Yes, It says that on there, yes, [4] Q: Is that your recollection as well? [5] A: Yes, [6] Q: It is your father's signature, is it not, AE Donovan? [7] A: Yes, it is, [8] Q: Then it is your signature, John Donovan, at the bottom? [9] A: It is, [9] Q: It refers to an assignment, you see the second [1] paragraph there? 	 [1] A: Probably, yes, I am not an accountant's person. You [2] are possibly probably right, yes, [3] Q: It had an excess of liabilities over its debts by well [4] over 150,000 in each year, did it not? [5] A: Right, [6] Q: That is your recollection? [7] A: Yes, [8] Q: You certified - I am just confirming for the sake of [9] the record certain matters - in here that the [10] certificate of value, on page 35, stamped page 35, that [11] the consideration for it does not exceed in the

[1]	A: Yes.	[1] this litigation?
[2]	Q: Do you remember that he became a party to the Letter of	[2] A: No. It goes on to mention the specific promotions that
	Settlement Agreement which is in this same volume, which	[3] he was talking about. Of course, you would have to ask
	you should have open at tab 4?	[4] him. My understanding is that he accepts that this was
[5]	A: 1 do.	15] my idea from way back when and that I claim the rights
[6]	Q: Let us have a look at that, tab 4.	[6] to it. I do not think that he is making any claim on
[7]	A: Yes, I have that,	[7] that at all. You would have to ask him that,
	Q: Right, Do you see that in the heading to that letter of	
(8) (8)	agreement which is immediately behind the tab, there is	B G: You say I would have to ask him. Do you mean that yo bave had no discussions with Mr Sotherton about his
		[10] position in this action?
	a list of people between whom the agreement is made: Don	
	Marketing, Shell, John Donovan, Alfred Donovan, Roger	[11] A: It has always been my understanding that he has no claim
	Sotherton. Do you remember why he became a party?	[12] at all in regard to this action.
13]	A: Yes, I do.	[13] Q: Have you discussed the matter?
[4]	Q: That reason, in brief, was because he was claiming that	[14] A: No, I do not think we have.
	he had an agreement with you to share part of the	[15] Q: You have ignored it?
16]	proceeds of that litigation?	[16] A: He has never raised it because I expect, or I am sure h
17]	A: Correct,	[17] knows that it was my concept, it was my idea that came
18]	Q: It is the fact, is it not, that he has an agreement	[18] off the Megamatch version.
19]	which would extend also to the proceeds of this	[19] Q: The position is, is it not, that you were a little
20]	litigation?	[20] irritated, not to put too fine a point on it, in 1996 in
21]	A: No.	[21] March, he had solicitors coming against you for
22)	Q: Can you just look at a letter which I now wish to hand	[22] 17,65 per cent, because, apart from anything else, this
1	to you? (Handed) Is this the letter you have seen	[23] held up the settlement, did it not?
24]	before?	[24] A: Yes, it was a very awkward situation; true,
25]	A: If I could just read it for a second, (Pause)	[25] Q: Is it your evidence to my Lord that even though he is a
	Page 109	Page
[1]	That was in relation to the promotions that are named in here,	[1] witness for you in these proceedings and even though you [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action
[2] 1		[2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action
(2) [3]	named in here,	[2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action[3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have
(2) [3] [4]	named in here, Q: Named in where? A: In this letter,	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic?
(2) [3] [4] [5]	named in here, Q: Named in where? A: In this letter, Q: Just hold on, Look at the second paragraph on the first	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no.
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6))	named in here, Q: Named in where? A: In this letter,	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"?
(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	named in here, Q: Named in where? A: In this letter, Q: Just hold on. Look at the second paragraph on the first page: "We are instructed", do you have that? A: Yes,	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"? [7] A: I do not think we have, I have no recollection that
(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	 named in here, Q: Named in where? A: In this letter, Q: Just hold on, Look at the second paragraph on the first page: "We are instructed", do you have that? A: Yes, Q: "with that an independent witness was present when our 	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"? [7] A: I do not think we have. I have no recollection that [8] that has been discussed because I think that he knows
(2) [9] [4] [5] [7] [7] [9] (9]	named in here; Q: Named in where? A: In this letter, Q: Just hold on, Look at the second paragraph on the first page: "We are instructed", do you have that? A: Yes. Q: " that an independent witness was present when our client agreed terms with Mr John Donovan, a director of	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"? [7] A: I do not think we have. I have no recollection that [8] that has been discussed because I think that he knows [9] that it was my idea, right from the beginning.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [7] [9] (7] [9] (7]	named in here; Q: Named in where? A: In this letter, Q: Just hold on, Look at the second paragraph on the first page: "We are instructed", do you have that? A: Yes, Q: "iii that an independent witness was present when our client agreed terms with Mr John Donovan, a director of Don Marketing, that our client would provide on a	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"? [7] A: I do not think we have. I have no recollection that [8] that has been discussed because I think that he knows [9] that it was my idea, right from the beginning. [10] Q: When you did you last see Mr Sotherton?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	named in here; Q: Named in where? A: In this letter, Q: Just hold on, Look at the second paragraph on the first page: "We are instructed", do you have that? A: Yes, Q: "iii that an independent witness was present when our client agreed terms with Mr John Donovan, a director of Don Marketing, that our client would provide on a speculative basis his time and expertise in the	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"? [7] A: I do not think we have. I have no recollection that [8] that has been discussed because I think that he knows [9] that it was my idea, right from the beginning. [10] Q: When you did you last see Mr Sotherton? [11] A: I would guess a couple of weeks ago.
(2) ((3) (4) (5) (6) ((7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7	named in here; Q: Named in where? A: In this letter. Q: Just hold on, Look at the second paragraph on the first page: "We are instructed", do you have that? A: Yes, Q: "iii that an independent witness was present when our client agreed terms with Mr John Donovan, a director of Don Marketing, that our client would provide on a speculative basis his time and expertise in the preparation and presentation and promotion of proposals	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"? [7] A: I do not think we have. I have no recollection that [9] that has been discussed because I think that he knows [9] that it was my idea, right from the beginning. [10] Q: When you did you last see Mr Sotherton? [11] A: I would guess a couple of weeks ago. [12] Q: How frequently have you seen him in the last two years
(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 named in here; Q: Named in where? A: In this letter; Q: Just hold on, Look at the second paragraph on the first page: "We are instructed", do you have that? A: Yes; Q: "iii that an independent witness was present when our client agreed terms with Mr John Donovan, a director of Don Marketing, that our client would provide on a speculative basis his time and expertise in the preparation and presentation and promotion of proposals to Shell. In return, our client would be entitled to an 	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"? [7] A: I do not think we have. I have no recollection that [9] that has been discussed because I think that he knows [9] that it was my idea, right from the beginning. [10] Q: When you did you last see Mr Sotherton? [11] A: I would guess a couple of weeks ago. [12] Q: How frequently have you seen him in the last two years: [13] A: I would say probably on something like a two-monthly
[2] [[3] [4] [5] [6]] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 named in here; Q: Named in where? A: In this letter, Q: Just hold on, Look at the second paragraph on the first page: "We are instructed", do you have that? A: Yes, Q: "iiii that an independent witness was present when our client agreed terms with Mr John Donovan, a director of Don Marketing, that our client would provide on a speculative basis his time and expertise in the preparation and presentation and promotion of proposals to Shell. In return, our client would be entitled to an agency commission of 17,65 per cent on any concept fee, 	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"? [7] A: I do not think we have. I have no recollection that [8] that has been discussed because I think that he knows [9] that it was my idea, right from the beginning. [10] Q: When you did you last see Mr Sotherton? [11] A: I would guess a couple of weeks ago. [12] Q: How frequently have you seen him in the last two years: [13] A: I would say probably on something like a two-monthly [14] basis, or three-monthly basis.
[2]] [3] [4] [5] [6]] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 named in here; Q: Named in where? A: In this letter; Q: Just hold on, Look at the second paragraph on the first page: "We are instructed", do you have that? A: Yes; Q: "it that an independent witness was present when our client agreed terms with Mr John Donovan, a director of Don Marketing, that our client would provide on a speculative basis his time and expertise in the preparation and presentation and promotion of proposals to Shell. In return, our client would be entitled to an agency commission of 17,65 per cent on any concept fee, commission and any other fees received by Don Marketing 	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"? [7] A: I do not think we have. I have no recollection that [8] that has been discussed because I think that he knows [9] that it was my idea, right from the beginning. [10] Q: When you did you last see Mr Sotherton? [11] A: I would guess a couple of weeks ago. [12] Q: How frequently have you seen him in the last two years! [13] A: I would say probably on something like a two-monthly [14] basis, or three-monthly basis. [15] Q: Did you sit down together to prepare your respective
(2)] [3] [4] [5] [6]] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 named in here; Q: Named in where? A: In this letter, Q: Just hold on, Look at the second paragraph on the first page: "We are instructed", do you have that? A: Yes. Q: "it that an independent witness was present when our client agreed terms with Mr John Donovan, a director of Don Marketing, that our client would provide on a speculative basis his time and expertise in the preparation and presentation and promotion of proposals to Shell. In return, our client would be entitled to an agency commission of 17.65 per cent on any concept fee, commission and any other fees received by Don Marketing rom Shell arising from the presentations that John 	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"? [7] A: I do not think we have, I have no recollection that [8] that has been discussed because I think that he knows [9] that it was my idea, right from the beginning. [10] Q: When you did you last see Mr Sotherton? [11] A: I would guess a couple of weeks ago. [12] Q: How frequently have you seen him in the last two years! [13] A: I would say probably on something like a two-monthly [14] basis, or three-monthly basis. [15] Q: Did you sit down together to prepare your respective [16] witness statements?
(2)] [3] [4] [5] [6]] [7] [8] (7] [7]	named in here; Q: Named in where? A: In this letter, Q: Just hold on, Look at the second paragraph on the first page: "We are instructed", do you have that? A: Yes, Q: "that an independent witness was present when our client agreed terms with Mr John Donovan, a director of Don Marketing, that our client would provide on a speculative basis his time and expertise in the preparation and presentation and promotion of proposals to Shell. In return, our client would be entitled to an agency commission of 17.65 per cent on any concept fee, commission and any other fees received by Don Marketing from Shell arising from the presentations that John Donovan and our client might make to Shell's National	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"? [7] A: I do not think we have. I have no recollection that [8] that has been discussed because I think that he knows [9] that it was my idea, right from the beginning. [10] Q: When you did you last see Mr Sotherton? [11] A: I would guess a couple of weeks ago. [12] Q: How frequently have you seen him in the last two years! [13] A: I would say probably on something like a two-monthly [14] basis, or three-monthly basis. [15] Q: Did you sit down together to prepare your respective [16] witness statements? [17] A: We certainly discussed the presentations that had been
[2]] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	named in here; Q: Named in where? A: In this letter. Q: Just hold on, Look at the second paragraph on the first page: "We are instructed", do you have that? A: Yes. Q: "that an independent witness was present when our client agreed terms with Mr John Donovan, a director of Don Marketing, that our client would provide on a speculative basis his time and expertise in the preparation and presentation and promotion of proposals to Shell. In return, our client would be entitled to an tigency commission of 17,65 per cent on any concept fee, commission and any other fees received by Don Marketing from Shell arising from the presentations that John Donovan and our client might make to Shell's National Promotions Manager, Such presentations were made at	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"? [7] A: I do not think we have. I have no recollection that [8] that has been discussed because I think that he knows [9] that it was my idea, right from the beginning. [10] Q: When you did you last see Mr Sotherton? [11] A: I would guess a couple of weeks ago. [12] Q: How frequently have you seen him in the last two years? [13] A: I would say probably on something like a two-monthly [14] basis, or three-monthly basis. [15] Q: Did you sit down together to prepare your respective [16] witness statements? [17] A: We certainly discussed the presentations that had been [18] made to Shell and it helped me to remember what had
[2]] [3] [4] [5] [7] [9] (7] [1] [5] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 named in here; Q: Named in where? A: In this letter. Q: Just hold on, Look at the second paragraph on the first page: "We are instructed", do you have that? A: Yes. Q: "iii that an independent witness was present when our client agreed terms with Mr John Donovan, a director of Don Marketing, that our client would provide on a speculative basis his time and expertise in the preparation and presentation and promotion of proposals to Shell. In return, our client would be entitled to an agency commission of 17,65 per cent on any concept fee, commission and any other fees received by Don Marketing from Shell arising from the presentations that John Donovan and our client might make to Shell's National Promotions Manager. Such presentations were made at thell-Mex House in 1992 on 12th May, 4th June and 24th 	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"? [7] A: I do not think we have. I have no recollection that [8] that has been discussed because I think that he knows [9] that it was my idea, right from the beginning. [10] Q: When you did you last see Mr Sotherton? [11] A: I would guess a couple of weeks ago. [12] Q: How frequently have you seen him in the last two years? [13] A: I would say probably on something like a two-monthly [14] basis, or three-monthly basis. [15] Q: Did you sit down together to prepare your respective [16] witness statements? [17] A: We certainly discussed the presentations that had been [18] made to Shell and it helped me to remember what had [19] happened and vice, versa I am sure.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [3] [4] [5] [5] [7] [3] [4] [5] [5] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	named in here, Q: Named in where? A: In this letter. Q: Just hold on, Look at the second paragraph on the first page: "We are instructed", do you have that? A: Yes. Q: "iii that an independent witness was present when our client agreed terms with Mr John Donovan, a director of Don Marketing, that our client would provide on a speculative basis his time and expertise in the preparation and presentation and promotion of proposals to Shell. In return, our client would be entitled to an agency commission of 17,65 per cent on any concept fee, commission and any other fees received by Don Marketing from Shell arising from the presentations that John Donovan and our client might make to Shell's National Promotions Manager. Such presentations were made at thell-Mex House in 1992 on 12th May, 4th June and 24th November,"	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"? [7] A: I do not think we have. I have no recollection that [8] that has been discussed because I think that he knows [9] that it was my idea, right from the beginning. [10] Q: When you did you last see Mr Sotherton? [11] A: I would guess a couple of weeks ago. [12] Q: How frequently have you seen him in the last two years? [13] A: I would say probably on something like a two-monthly [14] basis, or three-monthly basis. [15] Q: Did you sit down together to prepare your respective [16] witness statements? [17] A: We certainly discussed the presentations that had been [18] made to Shell and it helped me to remember what had [19] happened and vice, versa I am sure.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [3] [4] [5] [5] [7] [3] [4] [5] [5] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 named in here; Q: Named in where? A: In this letter. Q: Just hold on, Look at the second paragraph on the first page: "We are instructed", do you have that? A: Yes; Q: "iii that an independent witness was present when our client agreed terms with Mr John Donovan, a director of Don Marketing, that our client would provide on a speculative basis his time and expertise in the preparation and presentation and promotion of proposals to Shell. In return, our client would be entitled to an agency commission of 17,65 per cent on any concept fee, commission and any other fees received by Don Marketing from Shell arising from the presentations that John Donovan and our client might make to Shell's National Promotions Manager. Such presentations were made at thell-Mex House in 1992 on 12th May, 4th June and 24th November." 	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"? [7] A: I do not think we have. I have no recollection that [8] that has been discussed because I think that he knows [9] that it was my idea, right from the beginning. [10] Q: When you did you last see Mr Sotherton? [11] A: I would guess a couple of weeks ago. [12] Q: How frequently have you seen him in the last two years? [13] A: I would say probably on something like a two-monthly [14] basis, or three-monthly basis. [15] Q: Did you sit down together to prepare your respective [16] witness statements? [17] A: We certainly discussed the presentations that had been [18] made to Shell and it helped me to remember what had [19] happened and vice, versa I am sure. [20] Q: How long did that exercise take, in fact, when you were
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [3] [4] [5] [5] [7] [3] [4] [5] [5] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	named in here, Q: Named in where? A: In this letter. Q: Just hold on, Look at the second paragraph on the first page: "We are instructed", do you have that? A: Yes, Q: "iii that an independent witness was present when our client agreed terms with Mr John Donovan, a director of Don Marketing, that our client would provide on a speculative basis his time and expertise in the preparation and presentation and promotion of proposals to Shell. In return, our client would be entitled to an agency commission of 17.65 per cent on any concept fee, commission and any other fees received by Don Marketing from Shell arising from the presentations that John Donovan and our client might make to Shell's National Promotions Manager. Such presentations were made at thell-Mex House in 1992 on 12th May, 4th June and 24th November," Do you see the significant of those dates, 12th May 1992 and 24th November 1992?	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"? [7] A: I do not think we have. I have no recollection that [8] that has been discussed because I think that he knows [9] that it was my idea, right from the beginning. [10] Q: When you did you last see Mr Sotherton? [11] A: I would guess a couple of weeks ago. [12] Q: How frequently have you seen him in the last two years? [13] A: I would say probably on something like a two-monthly [14] basis, or three-monthly basis. [15] Q: Did you sit down together to prepare your respective [16] witness statements? [17] A: We certainly discussed the presentations that had been [18] made to Shell and it helped me to remember what had [19] happened and vice, versa I am sure.
[2]] [3][4][5][7][3][4][5][7][3][4][5][5][7][4][5][7][4][5][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7]	named in here, Q: Named in where? A: In this letter. Q: Just hold on, Look at the second paragraph on the first page: "We are instructed", do you have that? A: Yes, Q: "iii that an independent witness was present when our client agreed terms with Mr John Donovan, a director of Don Marketing, that our client would provide on a speculative basis his time and expertise in the preparation and presentation and promotion of proposals to Shell. In return, our client would be entitled to an agency commission of 17.65 per cent on any concept fee, commission and any other fees received by Don Marketing from Shell arising from the presentations that John Donovan and our client might make to Shell's National Promotions Manager. Such presentations were made at thell-Mex House in 1992 on 12th May, 4th June and 24th November," Do you see the significant of those dates, 12th May 1992 and 24th November 1992? A: I do, yes,	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"? [7] A: I do not think we have, I have no recollection that [8] that has been discussed because I think that he knows [9] that it was my idea, right from the beginning. [10] Q: When you did you last see Mr Sotherton? [11] A: I would guess a couple of weeks ago. [12] Q: How frequently have you seen him in the last two years? [13] A: I would say probably on something like a two-monthly [14] basis, or three-monthly basis. [15] Q: Did you sit down together to prepare your respective [16] witness statements? [17] A: We certainly discussed the presentations that had been [18] made to Shell and it helped me to remember what had [19] happened and vice, versa I am sure. [20] Q: How long did that exercise take, in fact, when you were [21] sitting down together? Was it over several days, [22] several weeks; how long?
[2]]」 [3][4][5][7][9][4][5][7][9][4][5][6][7][9][4][5][6][7][9][4][5][6][7][9][7][7][9][4][5][6][7][9][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7]	named in here, Q: Named in where? A: In this letter. Q: Just hold on, Look at the second paragraph on the first page: "We are instructed", do you have that? A: Yes, Q: "iff that an independent witness was present when our client agreed terms with Mr John Donovan, a director of Don Marketing, that our client would provide on a speculative basis his time and expertise in the preparation and presentation and promotion of proposals to Shell. In return, our client would be entitled to an agency commission of 17.65 per cent on any concept fee, commission and any other fees received by Don Marketing from Shell arising from the presentations that John Donovan and our client might make to Shell's National Promotions Manager. Such presentations were made at thell-Mex House in 1992 on 12th May, 4th June and 24th November." Do you see the significant of those dates, 12th May 1992 and 24th November 1992? A: I do, yes. Q: It is the case, is it not, that Mr Sotherton wants, if	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [5] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"? [7] A: I do not think we have, I have no recollection that [8] that has been discussed because I think that he knows [9] that it was my idea, right from the beginning. [10] Q: When you did you last see Mr Sotherton? [11] A: I would guess a couple of weeks ago. [12] Q: How frequently have you seen him in the last two years? [13] A: I would say probably on something like a two-monthly [14] basis, or three-monthly basis. [15] Q: Did you sit down together to prepare your respective [16] witness statements? [17] A: We certainly discussed the presentations that had been [18] made to Shell and it helped me to remember what had [19] happened and vice, versa I am sure. [20] Q: How long did that exercise take, in fact, when you were [21] sitting down together? Was it over several days, [22] several weeks; how long? [23] A: No, it would be a day at a time.
[2]] [3][4][5][6][7]] [3][4][5][6][7]] [3][4][5][6][7]] [3][4][5][6][7][7][7] [3][4][7][7][7][7][7][7] [3][4][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7]	named in here; Q: Named in where? A: In this letter. Q: Just hold on, Look at the second paragraph on the first page: "We are instructed", do you have that? A: Yes. Q: " if that an independent witness was present when our client agreed terms with Mr John Donovan, a director of Don Marketing, that our client would provide on a speculative basis his time and expertise in the preparation and presentation and promotion of proposals to Shell. In return, our client would be entitled to an tegency commission of 17,65 per cent on any concept fee, commission and any other fees received by Don Marketing from Shell arising from the presentations that John Donovan and our client might make to Shell's National Promotions Manager. Such presentations were made at thell-Mex House in 1992 on 12th May, 4th June and 24th November;" Do you see the significant of those dates, 12th May 1992 and 24th November 1992? A: I do, yes. Q: It is the case, is it not, that Mr Sotherton wants, if Can put it in the warmaculae a misson of the presentation	 [2] must, I think, have prepared your letter before action [3] with some degree of discussion with him, that you have [4] never discussed this topic? [5] A: I do not think we have, no. [6] Q: You say "you do not think"? [7] A: I do not think we have, I have no recollection that [8] that has been discussed because I think that he knows [9] that it was my idea, right from the beginning. [10] Q: When you did you last see Mr Sotherton? [11] A: I would guess a couple of weeks ago. [12] Q: How frequently have you seen him in the last two years? [13] A: I would say probably on something like a two-monthly [14] basis, or three-monthly basis. [15] G: Did you sit down together to prepare your respective [16] witness statements? [17] A: We certainly discussed the presentations that had been [18] made to Shell and it helped me to remember what had [19] happened and vice, versa I am sure. [20] Q: How long did that exercise take, in fact, when you were [21] sitting down together? Was it over several days, [22] several weeks; how long? [23] A: No, it would be a day at a time.

147	Q: The letter that we just looked at, which you still have	[1] obtain his agreement to act as a witness.
[1]		
	in front of you –	
[3]	A: I have,	[3] not have a long discussion with him and did you not in
[4]	Q: - refers to concepts put in, put forward in 1992 on	[4] fact share your grievance with him?
[5]	12th May, 4th June and 24th November; do you see that?	[5] A: Yes, I probably did.
[6]	A: Yes, I do.	[6] Q: Did you not in fact try to see whether he would suppo
[7]	Q: Is it not part of your case that the multibrand loyalty	[7] you with evidence which you could use against
	scheme was in fact put forward on 12th May and 24th	181 Mr Lazenby?
[9]	November?	[9] A: I asked him whether he would be prepared to be a
10]	A: It is, but this letter goes on to specify the promotions	[10] witness. He was very upset with the documents that he
11]	that he was talking about	[11] had seen that involved his situation with Shell and
12]	Q: It does, because that was the subject-matter of your	[12] Mr Lazenby, and I asked him whether he would be prepared
	impending settlement with Shell at that time, in respect	[13] to be a witness and he prepared a witness statement
	of which he was seeking money. That is why it refers to	[14] following that
	those specific things because that is what was then	[15] Q: Did you sit down with him and prepare that statemen
	pending?	[16] with him?
	A: As I say, my understanding is he has no claim in respect	
17]		
		[18] Q: Did you discuss the contents of that statement with him
19]	Q: Would it come as a surprise to you then if he does make	[19] A: No, I did not
20]	a claim?	[20] Q: I rather understood from his statement that in fact wh
21]	A: Yes, it would	[21] he put into it reflects what you may have said to him in
22]	Q: I want to discuss one small general matter with you	[22] relation to some of the documents you were giving to
1	before going back to documents, Can we just confirm, so	[23] him?
24]	that the position is clear, that - do you remember the	[24] A: It would reflect certainly the documents that I sent to
25]	discovery stages of this procedure, in this litigation,	[25] him, yes.
	Page #13	3 Page
•		
	where each side produces its documents?	[1] Q : How did you liaise with him, entirely in writing?
[2]	A: Ycs,	[2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma
[2]	A: Yes, Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on	 A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma have sent some stuff by mail.
[2] [9] [4]	A: Yes, Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents?
[2] [9] [4] ¹ [5] (A: Yes, Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files?	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	A: Yes, G: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct.	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	 A: Yes, Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] 8]	 A: Yes, Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	 A: Yes, Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. Q: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposai [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage?
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [A: Yes, Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. Q: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files there on discovery and you did not actually succeed in 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage? [9] A: Yes, I went on Saturday to collect the statement from
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [A: Yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. Q: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files there on discovery and you did not actually succeed in inspecting all of them, did you? 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage? [9] A: Yes, I went on Saturday to collect the statement from [10] him at his restaurant in Twickenham, I think it was.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [9] [1] i	 A: Yes, Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. Q: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files there on discovery and you did not actually succeed in 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage? [9] A: Yes, I went on Saturday to collect the statement from [10] him at his restaurant in Twickenham, I think it was. [11] Q: Is it the same story with Armstrong-Holmes?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [7] [8] [7] [8] [7] [1] [1] [1] [2]	 A: Yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. Q: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files there on discovery and you did not actually succeed in inspecting all of them, did you? 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage? [9] A: Yes, I went on Saturday to collect the statement from [10] him at his restaurant in Twickenham, I think it was. [11] Q: Is it the same story with Armstrong-Holmes? [12] A: No, Mr Armstrong-Holmes, I have not met him, I have
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3]	 A: Yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. Q: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files there on discovery and you did not actually succeed in inspecting all of them, did you? A: I inspected every page. Q: Did you? 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage? [9] A: Yes, I went on Saturday to collect the statement from [10] him at his restaurant in Twickenham, I think it was. [11] Q: Is it the same story with Armstrong-Holmes? [12] A: No. Mr Armstrong-Holmes, I have not met him, I have [13] only spoken to him by telephone, I did supply documents
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1 [7] [8] [9] [1 [1] [1 [2] [3] [4]	 A: Yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. Q: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files there on discovery and you did not actually succeed in inspecting all of them, did you? A: I inspected every page. Q: Did you? A: I certainly thought that I did There was a huge volume 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage? [9] A: Yes, I went on Saturday to collect the statement from [10] him at his restaurant in Twickenham, I think it was. [11] Q: Is it the same story with Armstrong-Holmes? [12] A: No, Mr Armstrong-Holmes, I have not met him, I have [13] only spoken to him by telephone. I did supply documents [14] to him by fax, which were relevant to his situation with
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [0]	 A: Yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. Q: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files there on discovery and you did not actually succeed in inspecting all of them, did you? A: I inspected every page. Q: Did you? A: I certainly thought that I did There was a huge volume of documents, tens of thousands of pages, I would guess. 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage? [9] A: Yes, I went on Saturday to collect the statement from [10] him at his restaurant in Twickenham, I think it was. [11] Q: Is it the same story with Armstrong-Holmes? [12] A: No, Mr Armstrong-Holmes, I have not met him, I have [13] only spoken to him by telephone. I did supply documents [14] to him by fax, which were relevant to his situation with [15] Mr Lazenby,
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [7] [6] [7] [8] [7] [6] [7] [8] [7] [7] [8] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes, Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. Q: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files there on discovery and you did not actually succeed in inspecting all of them, did you? A: I inspected every page. Q: Did you? A: I certainly thought that I did There was a huge volume of documents, tens of thousands of pages, I would guess. Q: You made your selection from those documents and your 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage? [9] A: Yes, I went on Saturday to collect the statement from [10] him at his restaurant in Twickenham, I think it was. [11] Q: Is it the same story with Armstrong-Holmes? [12] A: No, Mr Armstrong-Holmes, I have not met him, I have [13] only spoken to him by telephone. I did supply documents [14] to him by fax, which were relevant to his situation with [15] Mr Lazenby. [16] Q: It did not happen out of the blue, of course; you must
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [7] [8] [7] [8] [7] [8] [7] [8] [7] [8] [7] [8] [7] [8] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes. G: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. G: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. G: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files there on discovery and you did not actually succeed in inspecting all of them, did you? A: I inspected every page. G: Did you? A: I certainly thought that I did. There was a huge volume of documents, tens of thousands of pages, I would guess. G: You made your selection from those documents and your selection, to a greater or lesser extent, appears in 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage? [9] A: Yes, I went on Saturday to collect the statement from [10] him at his restaurant in Twickenham, I think it was. [11] Q: Is it the same story with Armstrong-Holmes? [12] A: No. Mr Armstrong-Holmes, I have not met him, I have [13] only spoken to him by telephone, I did supply documents [14] to him by fax, which were relevant to his situation with [15] Mr Lazenby. [16] G: It did not happen out of the blue, of course; you must [17] have made contact with him?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes, Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. Q: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files there on discovery and you did not actually succeed in inspecting all of them, did you? A: I inspected every page. Q: Did you? A: I certainly thought that I did. There was a huge volume of documents, tens of thousands of pages, I would guess. Q: You made your selection from those documents and your selection, to a greater or lesser extent, appears in some of the trial bundles here? 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage? [9] A: Yes, I went on Saturday to collect the statement from [10] him at his restaurant in Twickenham, I think it was. [11] Q: Is it the same story with Armstrong-Holmes? [12] A: No, Mr Armstrong-Holmes, I have not met him, I have [13] only spoken to him by telephone. I did supply documents [14] to him by fax, which were relevant to his situation with [15] Mr Lazenby. [16] Q: It did not happen out of the blue, of course; you must [17] have made contact with him? [18] A: No, this happened because I found documents in discover
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes, Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. Q: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files there on discovery and you did not actually succeed in inspecting all of them, did you? A: I inspected every page. Q: Did you? A: I certainly thought that I did. There was a huge volume of documents, tens of thousands of pages, I would guess. Q: You made your selection from those documents and your selection, to a greater or lesser extent, appears in some of the trial bundles here? A: Yes. 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage? [9] A: Yes, I went on Saturday to collect the statement from [10] him at his restaurant in Twickenham, I think it was. [11] Q: Is it the same story with Armstrong-Holmes? [12] A: No, Mr Armstrong-Holmes, I have not met him, I have [13] only spoken to him by telephone. I did supply documents [14] to him by fax, which were relevant to his situation with [15] Mr Lazenby. [16] Q: It did not happen out of the blue, of course; you must [17] have made contact with him? [18] A: No, this happened because I found documents in discover [19] that were of interest to me because it suggested that
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. Q: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files there on discovery and you did not actually succeed in inspecting all of them, did you? A: I inspected every page. Q: Did you? A: I certainly thought that I did. There was a huge volume of documents, tens of thousands of pages, I would guess. Q: You made your selection from those documents and your selection, to a greater or lesser extent, appears in some of the trial bundles here? A: Yes. Q: You did two things that I know of; you took certain 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage? [9] A: Yes, I went on Saturday to collect the statement from [10] him at his restaurant in Twickenham, I think it was. [11] Q: Is it the same story with Armstrong-Holmes? [12] A: No, Mr Armstrong-Holmes, I have not met him, I have [13] only spoken to him by telephone. I did supply documents [14] to him by fax, which were relevant to his situation with [15] Mr Lazenby. [16] Q: It did not happen out of the blue, of course; you must [17] have made contact with him? [18] A: No, this happened because I found documents in discover [19] that were of interest to me because it suggested that [20] other people had similar problems and I tried to trace
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [7] [8] [9] [1] [2] [7] [8] [9] [1] [2] [7] [8] [9] [1] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes. G: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. Q: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files there on discovery and you did not actually succeed in inspecting all of them, did you? A: I inspected every page. Q: Did you? A: I certainly thought that I did. There was a huge volume of documents, tens of thousands of pages, I would guess. Q: You made your selection from those documents and your selection, to a greater or lesser extent, appears in some of the trial bundles here? A: Yes. Q: You did two things that I know of you took certain discovery documents to Mr McMahon, did you not? 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage? [9] A: Yes, I went on Saturday to collect the statement from [10] him at his restaurant in Twickenham, I think it was. [11] Q: Is it the same story with Armstrong-Holmes? [12] A: No, Mr Armstrong-Holmes, I have not met him, I have [13] only spoken to him by telephone. I did supply documents [14] to him by fax, which were relevant to his situation with [15] Mr Lazenby. [16] Q: It did not happen out of the blue, of course; you must [17] have made contact with him? [18] A: No, this happened because I found documents in discover [19] that were of interest to me because it suggested that [20] other people had similar problems and I tried to trace [21] the people, unsuccessfully, and eventually I instructed
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [7] [8] [9] [1] [7] [8] [9] [1] [7] [8] [9] [1] [7] [8] [9] [1] [7] [8] [9] [1] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. Q: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files there on discovery and you did not actually succeed in inspecting all of them, did you? A: I inspected every page. Q: Did you? A: I certainly thought that I did. There was a huge volume of documents, tens of thousands of pages, I would guess. Q: You made your selection from those documents and your selection, to a greater or lesser extent, appears in some of the trial bundles here? A: Yes. Q: You did two things that I know of you took certain discovery documents to Mr McMahon, did you not? A: I sent them to him via fax or mail. I think I faxed 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage? [9] A: Yes, I went on Saturday to collect the statement from [10] him at his restaurant in Twickenham, I think it was. [11] Q: Is it the same story with Armstrong-Holmes? [12] A: No, Mr Armstrong-Holmes, I have not met him, I have [13] only spoken to him by telephone. I did supply documents [14] to him by fax, which were relevant to his situation with [15] Mr Lazenby. [16] Q: It did not happen out of the blue, of course; you must [17] have made contact with him? [18] A: No, this happened because I found documents in discover [19] that were of interest to me because it suggested that [20] other people had similar problems and I tried to trace
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [6] [6] [6] [7] [8] [9] [9] [1] [1] [1] </td <td> A: Yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. Q: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files there on discovery and you did not actually succeed in inspecting all of them, did you? A: I inspected every page. Q: Did you? A: I certainly thought that I did. There was a huge volume of documents, tens of thousands of pages, I would guess. Q: You made your selection from those documents and your selection, to a greater or lesser extent, appears in some of the trial bundles here? A: Yes. Q: You did two things that I know of you took certain discovery documents to Mr McMahon, did you not? A: I sent them to him via fax or mail. I think I faxed most of it to him. </td> <td> [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage? [9] A: Yes, I went on Saturday to collect the statement from [10] him at his restaurant in Twickenham, I think it was. [11] Q: Is it the same story with Armstrong-Holmes? [12] A: No, Mr Armstrong-Holmes, I have not met him, I have [13] only spoken to him by telephone. I did supply documents [14] to him by fax, which were relevant to his situation with [15] Mr Lazenby. [16] Q: It did not happen out of the blue, of course; you must [17] have made contact with him? [18] A: No, this happened because I found documents in discover [19] that were of interest to me because it suggested that [20] other people had similar problems and I tried to trace [21] the people, unsuccessfully, and eventually I instructed </td>	 A: Yes. Q: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. Q: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files there on discovery and you did not actually succeed in inspecting all of them, did you? A: I inspected every page. Q: Did you? A: I certainly thought that I did. There was a huge volume of documents, tens of thousands of pages, I would guess. Q: You made your selection from those documents and your selection, to a greater or lesser extent, appears in some of the trial bundles here? A: Yes. Q: You did two things that I know of you took certain discovery documents to Mr McMahon, did you not? A: I sent them to him via fax or mail. I think I faxed most of it to him. 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage? [9] A: Yes, I went on Saturday to collect the statement from [10] him at his restaurant in Twickenham, I think it was. [11] Q: Is it the same story with Armstrong-Holmes? [12] A: No, Mr Armstrong-Holmes, I have not met him, I have [13] only spoken to him by telephone. I did supply documents [14] to him by fax, which were relevant to his situation with [15] Mr Lazenby. [16] Q: It did not happen out of the blue, of course; you must [17] have made contact with him? [18] A: No, this happened because I found documents in discover [19] that were of interest to me because it suggested that [20] other people had similar problems and I tried to trace [21] the people, unsuccessfully, and eventually I instructed
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [6] [7] [8] [9] [1] [1] [2] [3] [4] [6] [6] [6] [7] [8] [9] [9] [1] [1] [1] </td <td> A: Yes. G: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. Q: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files there on discovery and you did not actually succeed in inspecting all of them, did you? A: I inspected every page. Q: Did you? A: I certainly thought that I did. There was a huge volume of documents, tens of thousands of pages, I would guess. Q: You made your selection from those documents and your selection, to a greater or lesser extent, appears in some of the trial bundles here? A: Yes. Q: You did two things that I know of you took certain discovery documents to Mr McMahon, did you not? A: I sent them to him via fax or mail. I think I faxed nost of it to him. Q: What was the purpose of doing that? </td> <td> [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage? [9] A: Yes, I went on Saturday to collect the statement from [10] him at his restaurant in Twickenham, I think it was. [11] Q: Is it the same story with Armstrong-Holmes? [12] A: No, Mr Armstrong-Holmes, I have not met him, I have [13] only spoken to him by telephone. I did supply documents [14] to him by fax, which were relevant to his situation with [15] Mr Lazenby. [16] Q: It did not happen out of the blue, of course; you must [17] have made contact with him? [18] A: No, this happened because I found documents in discover [19] that were of interest to me because it suggested that [20] other people had similar problems and I tried to trace [21] the people, unsuccessfully, and eventually I instructed [22] an enquiry agent, first of all, for Mr Armstrong-Holmes, </td>	 A: Yes. G: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. Q: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. Q: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files there on discovery and you did not actually succeed in inspecting all of them, did you? A: I inspected every page. Q: Did you? A: I certainly thought that I did. There was a huge volume of documents, tens of thousands of pages, I would guess. Q: You made your selection from those documents and your selection, to a greater or lesser extent, appears in some of the trial bundles here? A: Yes. Q: You did two things that I know of you took certain discovery documents to Mr McMahon, did you not? A: I sent them to him via fax or mail. I think I faxed nost of it to him. Q: What was the purpose of doing that? 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage? [9] A: Yes, I went on Saturday to collect the statement from [10] him at his restaurant in Twickenham, I think it was. [11] Q: Is it the same story with Armstrong-Holmes? [12] A: No, Mr Armstrong-Holmes, I have not met him, I have [13] only spoken to him by telephone. I did supply documents [14] to him by fax, which were relevant to his situation with [15] Mr Lazenby. [16] Q: It did not happen out of the blue, of course; you must [17] have made contact with him? [18] A: No, this happened because I found documents in discover [19] that were of interest to me because it suggested that [20] other people had similar problems and I tried to trace [21] the people, unsuccessfully, and eventually I instructed [22] an enquiry agent, first of all, for Mr Armstrong-Holmes,
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [0] [1] [2] [9] [1] [2] [9] [1] [2] [9] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [9] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes. G: It is right, is it not, that you were the only person on behalf of the plaintiff, in other words, you yourself came to DJ Freeman's offices and inspected the files? A: That is correct. G: And that nobody else did? A: As far as I know. G: And that, in fact, there was a large number of files there on discovery and you did not actually succeed in inspecting all of them, did you? A: I inspected every page. G: Did you? A: I certainly thought that I did. There was a huge volume of documents, tens of thousands of pages, I would guess. G: You made your selection from those documents and your selection, to a greater or lesser extent, appears in some of the trial bundles here? A: Yes. Q: You did two things that I know of; you took certain discovery documents to Mr McMahon, did you not? A: I sent them to him via fax or mail. I think I faxed most of it to him. Q: What was the purpose of doing that? 	 [2] A: By telephone and by sending him documents by fax. I ma [3] have sent some stuff by mail. [4] Q: How much did you send him in terms of documents? [5] A: All of the documents that were relevant to Concept [6] Systems, I may have sent him a copy of the proposal [7] that I put to Shell; I am not sure about that. [8] Q: Did you speak to him face-to-face at any stage? [9] A: Yes, I went on Saturday to collect the statement from [10] him at his restaurant in Twickenham, I think it was. [11] Q: Is it the same story with Armstrong-Holmes? [12] A: No, Mr Armstrong-Holmes, I have not met him, I have [13] only spoken to him by telephone. I did supply documents [14] to him by fax, which were relevant to his situation with [15] Mr Lazenby. [16] Q: It did not happen out of the blue, of course; you must [17] have made contact with him? [18] A: No, this happened because I found documents in discover [19] that were of interest to me because it suggested that [20] other people had similar problems and I tried to trace [21] the people, unsuccessfully, and eventually I instructed [22] an enquiry agent, first of all, for Mr Armstrong-Holmes,

Smith Bernal Rep.(0171-404 1400)

[1]	whether he could trace Mr McMahon.	[1] Q: Your proposal was that the idea should be run again but
[2	Q: Were there other people beyond Mr McMahon and	[2] you had got a way of indicating - no, you had a
[3	Mr Armstrong-Holmes that you sought to get support from	[3] proposal to put forward that it required no skill of any
M	in a similar way?	[4] kind to be involved in the game?
(5	A: No, I did speak to Mr Peter Jones of Powerpoints at some	[5] A: Correct, yes.
[6	stage, from the documents.	[6] Q: That was to do with Lotteries Act considerations,
7	Q: I did not quite understand that.	7] I think?
(a	A: I think his name is Mr Peter Jones. I think he was a	(B] A: Yes, it was.
-	managing director of Geoff Howe & Associates and I think	[9] Q: As part of the proposal, I would like you just, please,
[10	they put the Powerpoints' proposal to Shell.	[10] to look at page 19. Do you see that is headed "Joint
[11	Q: Right. Your interest in speaking to those people was	(11) promotion"?
-	because you thought that they may have a sense of	[12] A: Yes.
[13	grievance against Mr Andrew Lazenby; correct?	[13] Q: "Shell may also wish to consider joining together with
[14	water and Sector entry and an anticipation of	[14] other non-competing brands/outlets for an initial or
[15	evidence involving Mr Lazenby and Shell.	[15] subsequent promotion in respect of a blockbuster Make
[16		[16] Money game, where all half notes issued would be
	would like to clear your desk and have volume E1 in	[17] interchangeable.
	front of you for the moment, please.	[18] "In other words, a half note issued at a Shell
[19		[19] site might match up with a half note of the same value
120		[20] issued by a grocery outlet. We might even be able to
(21		[21] involve a daily newspaper in the promotion."
[22		[22] That is Megamatch, actually, is it not?
3		[23] A: Yes, it is what is termed as Megamatch, yes.
[24		[24] Q: It is a loyalty village – of course you were in
125	A: 100. Page 1117	25 court - in which there are interchangeable Page #19
[1]		[1] opportunities for winning prizes based on matching
[2]	put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put	12) halves?
[2] [3]	put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever?	[2] halves? [3] A: Correct.
(2) (3) (4)	put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are
(2) (3) (4) (5)	put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979.	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979. Q: You can see you have what I have come to recognise as a	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom? [6] A: Right.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979.	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom? [6] A: Right. [7] Q: Those manuscript notes say:
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	 put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979. Q: You can see you have what I have come to recognise as a familiar front page on page 13, do you see that, dated 	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom? [6] A: Right. [7] Q: Those manuscript notes say: [8] "Paul insists we give joint rights if they are to
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8)	put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979. Q: You can see you have what I have come to recognise as a familiar front page on page 13, do you see that, dated 29th May 1981? A: Right.	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom? [6] A: Right. [7] Q: Those manuscript notes say: [8] "Paul insists we give joint rights if they are to [9] contribute" - that is Paul King, is it not?
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (8) (9)	 put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979. Q: You can see you have what I have come to recognise as a familiar front page on page 13, do you see that, dated 29th May 1981? A: Right. Q: Turning in, glance at 15 and go on to 16. A: Right. 	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom? [6] A: Right. [7] Q: Those manuscript notes say: [8] "Paul insists we give joint rights if they are to [9] contribute" - that is Paul King, is it not? [10] A: That would be.
[2] [3] [4] [6] [6] [8] [9] [10]	 put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979. Q: You can see you have what I have come to recognise as a familiar front page on page 13, do you see that, dated 29th May 1981? A: Right. Q: Turning in, glance at 15 and go on to 16. A: Right. Q: Look at the bottom paragraph on 16. It says: 	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom? [6] A: Right. [7] Q: Those manuscript notes say: [8] "Paul insists we give joint rights if they are to [9] contribute" - that is Paul King, is it not? [10] A: That would be. [11] Q: " to contribute to development. Shell will not run
[2] [3] [4] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13]	 put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979. Q: You can see you have what I have come to recognise as a familiar front page on page 13, do you see that, dated 29th May 1981? A: Right. Q: Turning in, glance at 15 and go on to 16. A: Right. Q: Look at the bottom paragraph on 16. It says: "Consequently we believe the time is right for 	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom? [6] A: Right. [7] Q: Those manuscript notes say: [8] "Paul insists we give joint rights if they are to [9] contribute" - that is Paul King, is it not? [10] A: That would be. [11] Q: "to contribute to development. Shell will not run [12] MM without us and Don not to offer to other companies.
[2] [3] [4] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13]	 put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979. Q: You can see you have what I have come to recognise as a familiar front page on page 13, do you see that, dated 29th May 1981? A: Right. Q: Turning in, glance at 15 and go on to 16. A: Right. Q: Look at the bottom paragraph on 16. It says: "Consequently we believe the time is right for Shell to introduce a new Make Money promotion." 	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom? [6] A: Right. [7] Q: Those manuscript notes say: [8] "Paul insists we give joint rights if they are to [9] contribute" - that is Paul King, is it not? [10] A: That would be. [11] Q: " to contribute to development. Shell will not run
[2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	 put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979. Q: You can see you have what I have come to recognise as a familiar front page on page 13, do you see that, dated 29th May 1981? A: Right. Q: Turning in, glance at 15 and go on to 16. A: Right. Q: Look at the bottom paragraph on 16. It says: "Consequently we believe the time is right for Shell to introduce a new Make Money promotion." Do you see that, page 16, the last part of the 	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom? [6] A: Right. [7] Q: Those manuscript notes say: [8] "Paul insists we give joint rights if they are to [9] contribute" - that is Paul King, is it not? [10] A: That would be. [11] Q: " to contribute to development. Shell will not run [12] MM without us and Don not to offer to other companies. [13] Paul to confirm in writing for formal reply." [14] A: Correct, yes.
(21) (3) (4) (5) (5) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7	put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979. Q: You can see you have what I have come to recognise as a familiar front page on page 13, do you see that, dated 29th May 1981? A: Right. Q: Turning in, glance at 15 and go on to 16. A: Right. Q: Look at the bottom paragraph on 16. It says: "Consequently we believe the time is right for Shell to introduce a new Make Money promotion." Do you see that, page 16, the last part of the text?	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom? [6] A: Right. [7] Q: Those manuscript notes say: [8] "Paul insists we give joint rights if they are to [9] contribute" - that is Paul King, is it not? [10] A: That would be. [11] Q: " to contribute to development. Shell will not run [12] MM without us and Don not to offer to other companies. [13] Paul to confirm in writing for formal reply." [14] A: Correct, yes.
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (7) (8) (7) (10) (11) (12) (12) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17)	 put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979. Q: You can see you have what I have come to recognise as a familiar front page on page 13, do you see that, dated 29th May 1981? A: Right. Q: Turning in, glance at 15 and go on to 16. A: Right. Q: Look at the bottom paragraph on 16. It says: "Consequently we believe the time is right for Shell to introduce a new Make Money promotion." Do you see that, page 16, the last part of the text? A: Yes, I can. 	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom? [6] A: Right. [7] Q: Those manuscript notes say: [8] "Paul insists we give joint rights if they are to [9] contribute" - that is Paul King, is it not? [10] A: That would be. [11] Q: " to contribute to development. Shell will not run [12] MM without us and Don not to offer to other companies. [13] Paul to confirm in writing for formal reply." [14] A: Correct, yes. [15] Q: Turn the page to page 22. Paul King writes to you? [16] A: Yes. [17] Q: Really it is the second paragraph:
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (7) (8) (7) (10) (11) (12) (12) (12) (13) (14) (15) (14) (16) (17) (14)	 put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979. Q: You can see you have what I have come to recognise as a familiar front page on page 13, do you see that, dated 29th May 1981? A: Right. Q: Turning in, glance at 15 and go on to 16. A: Right. Q: Look at the bottom paragraph on 16. It says: "Consequently we believe the time is right for Shell to introduce a new Make Money promotion." Do you see that, page 16, the last part of the text? A: Yes, I can. Q: What is happening here is that there is a proposal by 	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom? [6] A: Right. [7] Q: Those manuscript notes say: [8] "Paul insists we give joint rights if they are to [9] contribute" - that is Paul King, is it not? [10] A: That would be. [11] Q: " to contribute to development. Shell will not run [12] MM without us and Don not to offer to other companies. [13] Paul to confirm in writing for formal reply." [14] A: Correct, yes. [15] Q: Turn the page to page 22. Paul King writes to you? [16] A: Yes. [17] Q: Really it is the second paragraph: [18] "I agree to pay you a figure of up to £500 to
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (13) (14) (12) (13) (14) (15) (15) (16) (17) (18)	 put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979. Q: You can see you have what I have come to recognise as a familiar front page on page 13, do you see that, dated 29th May 1981? A: Right. Q: Turning in, glance at 15 and go on to 16. A: Right. Q: Look at the bottom paragraph on 16. It says: "Consequently we believe the time is right for Shell to introduce a new Make Money promotion." Do you see that, page 16, the last part of the text? A: Yes, I can. Q: What is happening here is that there is a proposal by you for a re-run of Make Money. Make Money was a very 	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom? [6] A: Right. [7] Q: Those manuscript notes say: [8] "Paul insists we give joint rights if they are to [9] contribute" - that is Paul King, is it not? [10] A: That would be. [11] Q: "to contribute to development. Shell will not run [12] MM without us and Don not to offer to other companies. [13] Paul to confirm in writing for formal reply." [14] A: Correct, yes. [15] Q: Turn the page to page 22. Paul King writes to you? [16] A: Yes. [17] Q: Really it is the second paragraph: [18] "Tagree to pay you a figure of up to £500 to [19] cover your artwork costs on the understanding that this
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (13) (14) (12) (13) (14) (14) (14) (15) (14) (15) (14) (15) (14) (16) (17) (18) (19) (19) (19) (19) (19) (19) (19) (19	 put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979. Q: You can see you have what I have come to recognise as a familiar front page on page 13, do you see that, dated 29th May 1981? A: Right. Q: Turning in, glance at 15 and go on to 16. A: Right. Q: Look at the bottom paragraph on 16. It says: "Consequently we believe the time is right for Shell to introduce a new Make Money promotion." Do you see that, page 16, the last part of the text? A: Yes, I can. Q: What is happening here is that there is a proposal by you for a re-run of Make Money. Make Money was a very successful game from the 1960s, which involved matching 	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom? [6] A: Right. [7] Q: Those manuscript notes say: [8] "Paul insists we give joint rights if they are to [9] contribute" - that is Paul King, is it not? [10] A: That would be. [11] Q: "to contribute to development. Shell will not run [12] MM without us and Don not to offer to other companies. [13] Paul to confirm in writing for formal reply." [14] A: Correct, yes. [15] Q: Turn the page to page 22. Paul King writes to you? [16] A: Yes. [17] Q: Really it is the second paragraph: [18] "T agree to pay you a figure of up to £500 to [19] cover your artwork costs on the understanding that this [20] promotional idea remains the sole right of Don
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (7) (13) (14) (14) (14) (15) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (19) (22) (22)	 put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979. Q: You can see you have what I have come to recognise as a familiar front page on page 13, do you see that, dated 29th May 1981? A: Right. Q: Turning in, glance at 15 and go on to 16. A: Right. Q: Look at the bottom paragraph on 16. It says: "Consequently we believe the time is right for Shell to introduce a new Make Money promotion." Do you see that, page 16, the last part of the text? A: Yes, I can. Q: What is happening here is that there is a proposal by you for a re-run of Make Money. Make Money was a very successful game from the 1960s, which involved matching halves? 	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom? [6] A: Right. [7] Q: Those manuscript notes say: [8] "Paul insists we give joint rights if they are to [9] contribute" - that is Paul King, is it not? [10] A: That would be. [11] Q: "to contribute to development. Shell will not run [12] MM without us and Don not to offer to other companies. [13] Paul to confirm in writing for formal reply." [14] A: Correct, yes. [15] Q: Turn the page to page 22. Paul King writes to you? [16] A: Yes. [17] Q: Really it is the second paragraph: [18] "I agree to pay you a figure of up to £500 to [19] cover your artwork costs on the understanding that this [20] promotional idea remains the sole right of Don [21] Marketing/Shell UK Oil until we agree mutually to differ
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (14) (15) (16) (16) (16) (19) (19) (19) (22)	 put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979. Q: You can see you have what I have come to recognise as a familiar front page on page 13, do you see that, dated 29th May 1981? A: Right. Q: Turning in, glance at 15 and go on to 16. A: Right. Q: Look at the bottom paragraph on 16. It says: "Consequently we believe the time is right for Shell to introduce a new Make Money promotion." Do you see that, page 16, the last part of the text? A: Yes, I can. Q: What is happening here is that there is a proposal by you for a re-run of Make Money. Make Money was a very successful game from the 1960s, which involved matching halves? A: Yes. 	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom? [6] A: Right. [7] Q: Those manuscript notes say: [8] "Paul insists we give joint rights if they are to [9] contribute" - that is Paul King, is it not? [10] A: That would be. [11] Q: " to contribute to development. Shell will not run [12] MM without us and Don not to offer to other companies. [13] Paul to confirm in writing for formal reply." [14] A: Correct, yes. [15] Q: Turn the page to page 22. Paul King writes to you? [16] A: Yes. [17] Q: Really it is the second paragraph: [18] "T agree to pay you a figure of up to £500 to [19] cover your artwork costs on the understanding that this [20] promotional idea remains the sole right of Don [21] Marketing/Shell UK Oil until we agree mutually to differ [22] On this arrangement."
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (14) (15) (16) (16) (16) (19) (19) (19) (19) (22) (22) (23)	 put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979. Q: You can see you have what I have come to recognise as a familiar front page on page 13, do you see that, dated 29th May 1981? A: Right. Q: Turning in, glance at 15 and go on to 16. A: Right. Q: Look at the bottom paragraph on 16. It says: "Consequently we believe the time is right for Shell to introduce a new Make Money promotion." Do you see that, page 16, the last part of the text? A: Yes, I can. Q: What is happening here is that there is a proposal by you for a re-run of Make Money. Make Money was a very successful game from the 1960s, which involved matching halves? A: Yes. Q: And you had to answer a question correctly as well to wrin a main? 	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom? [6] A: Right. [7] Q: Those manuscript notes say: [8] "Paul insists we give joint rights if they are to [9] contribute" - that is Paul King, is it not? [10] A: That would be. [11] Q: " to contribute to development. Shell will not run [12] MM without us and Don not to offer to other companies. [13] Paul to confirm in writing for formal reply." [14] A: Correct, yes. [15] Q: Turn the page to page 22. Paul King writes to you? [16] A: Yes. [17] Q: Really it is the second paragraph: [18] "T agree to pay you a figure of up to £500 to [19] cover your artwork costs on the understanding that this [20] promotional idea remains the sole right of Don [21] Marketing/Shell UK Oil until we agree mutually to differ [22] Yes?
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (19) (12) (12) (12) (13) (14) (15) (14) (15) (16) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (22) (22) (22) (22) (22) (22) (22	put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979. Q: You can see you have what I have come to recognise as a familiar front page on page 13, do you see that, dated 29th May 1981? A: Right. Q: Turning in, glance at 15 and go on to 16. A: Right. Q: Look at the bottom paragraph on 16. It says: "Consequently we believe the time is right for Shell to introduce a new Make Money promotion." Do you see that, page 16, the last part of the text? A: Yes, I can. Q: What is happening here is that there is a proposal by you for a re-run of Make Money. Make Money was a very successful game from the 1960s, which involved matching halves? A: Yes. Q: And you had to answer a question correctly as well to win a prize?	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom? [6] A: Right. [7] Q: Those manuscript notes say: [8] "Paul insists we give joint rights if they are to [9] contribute" - that is Paul King, is it not? [10] A: That would be. [11] Q: " to contribute to development. Shell will not run [12] MM without us and Don not to offer to other companies. [13] Paul to confirm in writing for formal reply." [14] A: Correct, yes. [15] Q: Turn the page to page 22. Paul King writes to you? [16] A: Yes. [17] Q: Really it is the second paragraph: [18] "I agree to pay you a figure of up to £500 to [19] promotional idea remains the sole right of Don [21] Marketing/Shell UK Oil until we agree mutually to differ [22] Yes? [24] A: Yes.
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (14) (15) (16) (16) (16) (19) (19) (19) (19) (22) (22) (23)	 put forward, "you" meaning your company, that you put forward to Shell; was this the first ever? A: I think that I corresponded with someone there previously, I think back as far as 1979. Q: You can see you have what I have come to recognise as a familiar front page on page 13, do you see that, dated 29th May 1981? A: Right. Q: Turning in, glance at 15 and go on to 16. A: Right. Q: Look at the bottom paragraph on 16. It says: "Consequently we believe the time is right for Shell to introduce a new Make Money promotion." Do you see that, page 16, the last part of the text? A: Yes, I can. Q: What is happening here is that there is a proposal by you for a re-run of Make Money. Make Money was a very successful game from the 1960s, which involved matching halves? A: Yes. Q: And you had to answer a question correctly as well to wrin a main? 	 [2] halves? [3] A: Correct. [4] Q: This document goes on and on page 21 there are [5] manuscript notes at the bottom? [6] A: Right. [7] Q: Those manuscript notes say: [8] "Paul insists we give joint rights if they are to [9] contribute" - that is Paul King, is it not? [10] A: That would be. [11] Q: " to contribute to development. Shell will not run [12] MM without us and Don not to offer to other companies. [13] Paul to confirm in writing for formal reply." [14] A: Correct, yes. [15] Q: Turn the page to page 22. Paul King writes to you? [16] A: Yes. [17] Q: Really it is the second paragraph: [18] "T agree to pay you a figure of up to £500 to [19] cover your artwork costs on the understanding that this [20] promotional idea remains the sole right of Don [21] Marketing/Shell UK Oil until we agree mutually to differ [22] Yes?

1

Smith Bernal Rep.(0171-404 1400)

[1] A: Yes.	[1] core bundle B. Does that make any sense at all? Every
2] Q: In fact, the next letter here, on page 23, which	[2] time you hand another one of these documents up it is
a) immediately follows, says in the first main	[3] referred to on the transcript as "Here is another
[4] paragraph that you are confirming that position -	[4] document"; there is no reference then to where it is
[5] A: Yes.	15] going to be found. No doubt when this reaches the
[6] Q: - just to refresh your memory on that?	[6] European Court of Human Rights, they would like to know
[7] A: Yes.	[7] what the hell is going on.
(B) Q: There are other papers in here, perhaps I will just show	[8] MR HOBBS: I am terribly sorry, my Lord.
19) you page 35.	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Why can we not have a bundle for
og A: Right.	[10] hand-ups and some way of actually cross-referring the
1] Q: What happened here, we are into 1983, as you see from	[11] documents you are handing up to the transcript?
izj the top of the page?	[12] MR HOBBS: There is no reason why we cannot have a
13] A: Yes.	[13] bundle X. We, as the defendants, are not responsible
Q: Let us see if we agree on this and let us see if I have	[14] for the bundling. It is just that Core B became the
15] understood it correctly. Although your proposal was put	[15] most convenient one.
forward in 1981, you came to an understanding.	[16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: The only person so far who is handing
17] A: Yes.	[17] documents is you. Why should Mr Cox be preparing for
Q: Nothing happened with it, in any way, shape or form,	[18] that? You are handing up documents. Right, have a
sy until 1983 or 1984, getting into that period?	[19] bundle X. May I suggest that over the adjournment a
A: I think there was a long interval. I think you saw that	201 bundle X is prepared with dividers in and somebody had
we supplied a counsel's opinion.	[21] better produce an index so we know what is what.
27 Q: You did. Mr Jarworth Finney(?).	[22] MR HOBBS: Yes. We actually asked for these documents to be
A: That was soon after the presentation, I think.	[23] in the bundles and we were refused the opportunity to
24] Q: Anyway, events did not get moving at ground level -	[24] have them.
25] A: No.	[25] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I do not want to get involved in a
Page 12	1 Page It
 [1] Q: - until, let us say into 1984? [2] A: About this time was Neversher 1082. David King 	[1] bitching campaign between the solicitors. I just want
[2] A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King	[2] the papers to be in an order where they can be
A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been	[2] the papers to be in an order where they can be[3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. 	[2] the papers to be in an order where they can be[3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it[4] goes. Right.
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. Q: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. G: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadwell, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994?
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. G: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. A: Right. 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadwell, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994? [7] A: I have that.
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. G: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. A: Right. G: There is a confirmation of proprietary rights. It is as 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadwell, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994? [7] A: I have that. [8] Q: Do you remember this letter?
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. Q: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. A: Right. Q: There is a confirmation of proprietary rights. It is as per Shell letter and their reply and those are the two 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadwell, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994? [7] A: I have that. [8] Q: Do you remember this letter? [9] A: Yes, I do.
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. Q: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. A: Right. Q: There is a confirmation of proprietary rights. It is as per Shell letter and their reply and those are the two tetters we just looked at? 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadwell, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994? [7] A: I have that. [8] Q: Do you remember this letter? [9] A: Yes, I do. [10] Q: This is your claim - I say "your claim", it is Don
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. Q: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. A: Right. Q: There is a confirmation of proprietary rights. It is as per Shell letter and their reply and those are the two letters we just looked at? A: Yes. 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadwell, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994? [7] A: I have that. [8] Q: Do you remember this letter? [9] A: Yes, I do. [10] Q: This is your claim - I say "your claim", it is Don [11] Marketing UK Limited's claim, re Make Money?
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. Q: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. A: Right. Q: There is a confirmation of proprietary rights. It is as per Shell letter and their reply and those are the two letters we just looked at? A: Yes. Q: Then there are two invoices - possibly two. 37 and 38 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadwell, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994? [7] A: I have that. [8] Q: Do you remember this letter? [9] A: Yes, I do. [10] Q: This is your claim - I say "your claim", it is Don [11] Marketing UK Limited's claim, re Make Money? [12] A: Yes.
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. G: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. A: Right. G: There is a confirmation of proprietary rights. It is as per Shell letter and their reply and those are the two letters we just looked at? A: Yes. G: Then there are two invoices - possibly two. 37 and 38 are the invoices reflecting money up-front for the 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadwell, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994? [7] A: I have that. [8] Q: Do you remember this letter? [9] A: Yes, I do. [10] Q: This is your claim - I say "your claim", it is Don [11] Marketing UK Limited's claim, re Make Money? [12] A: Yes. [13] Q: There has been some correspondence. This letter says:
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. Q: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. A: Right. Q: There is a confirmation of proprietary rights. It is as per Shell letter and their reply and those are the two letters we just looked at? A: Yes. Q: Then there are two invoices - possibly two. 37 and 38 are the invoices reflecting money up-front for the unning of the scheme? 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadwell, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994? [7] A: I have that. [8] Q: Do you remember this letter? [9] A: Yes, I do. [10] Q: This is your claim - I say "your claim", it is Don [11] Marketing UK Limited's claim, re Make Money? [12] A: Yes. [13] Q: There has been some correspondence. This letter says: [14] "Dealing with the points you have raised regarding
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. Q: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. A: Right. Q: There is a confirmation of proprietary rights. It is as per Shell letter and their reply and those are the two letters we just looked at? A: Yes. Q: Then there are two invoices - possibly two. 37 and 38 are the invoices reflecting money up-front for the running of the scheme? A: Right. 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadwell, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994? [7] A: I have that. [8] Q: Do you remember this letter? [9] A: Yes, I do. [10] Q: This is your claim - I say "your claim", it is Don [11] Marketing UK Limited's claim, re Make Money? [12] A: Yes. [13] Q: There has been some correspondence. This letter says: [14] "Dealing with the points you have raised regarding [15] the Make Money promotion we have the following
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. Q: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. A: Right. Q: There is a confirmation of proprietary rights. It is as per Shell letter and their reply and those are the two letters we just looked at? A: Yes. Q: Then there are two invoices - possibly two. 37 and 38 are the invoices reflecting money up-front for the running of the scheme? A: Right. Q: We have just agreed that this was, insofar as it was 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadwell, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994? [7] A: I have that. [8] Q: Do you remember this letter? [9] A: Yes, I do. [10] Q: This is your claim - I say "your claim", it is Don [11] Marketing UK Limited's claim, re Make Money? [12] A: Yes. [13] Q: There has been some correspondence. This letter says: [14] "Dealing with the points you have raised regarding [15] the Make Money promotion we have the following [16] observations.
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. Q: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. A: Right. Q: There is a confirmation of proprietary rights. It is as per Shell letter and their reply and those are the two letters we just looked at? A: Yes. Q: Then there are two invoices - possibly two. 37 and 38 are the invoices reflecting money up-front for the running of the scheme? A: Right. Q: We have just agreed that this was, insofar as it was described in joint terms as a joint promotion, 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadwell, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994? [7] A: I have that. [8] Q: Do you remember this letter? [9] A: Yes, I do. [10] Q: This is your claim - I say "your claim", it is Don [11] Marketing UK Limited's claim, re Make Money? [12] A: Yes. [13] Q: There has been some correspondence. This letter says: [14] "Dealing with the points you have raised regarding [15] the Make Money promotion we have the following [16] observations. [17] "The penultimate paragraph on the first page of
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. Q: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. A: Right. Q: There is a confirmation of proprietary rights. It is as per Shell letter and their reply and those are the two letters we just looked at? A: Yes. Q: Then there are two invoices - possibly two. 37 and 38 are the invoices reflecting money up-front for the running of the scheme? A: Right. Q: We have just agreed that this was, insofar as it was described in joint terms as a joint promotion, essentially Megamatch. You know, do you not, that there * 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadweil, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994? [7] A: I have that. [8] Q: Do you remember this letter? [9] A: Yes, I do. [10] Q: This is your claim - I say "your claim", it is Don [11] Marketing UK Limited's claim, re Make Money? [12] A: Yes. [13] Q: There has been some correspondence. This letter says: [14] "Dealing with the points you have raised regarding [15] the Make Money promotion we have the following [16] observations. [17] "The penultimate paragraph on the first page of [18] your letter is plainly wrong. We enclose for your
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. Q: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. A: Right. Q: There is a confirmation of proprietary rights. It is as per Shell letter and their reply and those are the two letters we just looked at? A: Yes. Q: Then there are two invoices - possibly two. 37 and 38 are the invoices reflecting money up-front for the running of the scheme? A: Right. Q: We have just agreed that this was, insofar as it was described in joint terms as a joint promotion, essentially Megamatch. You know, do you not, that there was a dispute between yourself and Shell in 1984 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadwell, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994? [7] A: I have that. [8] Q: Do you remember this letter? [9] A: Yes, I do. [10] Q: This is your claim - I say "your claim", it is Don [11] Marketing UK Limited's claim, re Make Money? [12] A: Yes. [13] Q: There has been some correspondence. This letter says: [14] "Dealing with the points you have raised regarding [15] the Make Money promotion we have the following [16] observations. [17] "The penultimate paragraph on the first page of [18] your letter is plainly wrong. We enclose for your [19] information copies of the following."
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. Q: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. A: Right. Q: There is a confirmation of proprietary rights. It is as per Shell letter and their reply and those are the two letters we just looked at? A: Yes. Q: Then there are two invoices - possibly two. 37 and 38 are the invoices reflecting money up-front for the running of the scheme? A: Right. Q: We have just agreed that this was, insofar as it was described in joint terms as a joint promotion, essentially Megamatch. You know, do you not, that there was a dispute between yourself and Shell in 1984 relating to the Make Money concept? 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadwell, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994? [7] A: I have that. [8] Q: Do you remember this letter? [9] A: Yes, I do. [10] Q: This is your claim - I say "your claim", it is Don [11] Marketing UK Limited's claim, re Make Money? [12] A: Yes. [13] Q: There has been some correspondence. This letter says: [14] "Dealing with the points you have raised regarding [15] the Make Money promotion we have the following [16] observations. [17] "The penultimate paragraph on the first page of [18] your letter is plainly wrong. We enclose for your [19] information copies of the following."
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. Q: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. A: Right. Q: There is a confirmation of proprietary rights. It is as per Shell letter and their reply and those are the two letters we just looked at? A: Yes. Q: Then there are two invoices - possibly two. 37 and 38 are the invoices reflecting money up-front for the running of the scheme? A: Right. Q: We have just agreed that this was, insofar as it was described in joint terms as a joint promotion, essentially Megamatch. You know, do you not, that there • was a dispute between yourself and Shell in 1984 relating to the Make Money concept? A: Yes. 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadwell, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994? [7] A: I have that. [8] Q: Do you remember this letter? [9] A: Yes, I do. [10] Q: This is your claim - I say "your claim", it is Don [11] Marketing UK Limited's claim, re Make Money? [12] A: Yes. [13] Q: There has been some correspondence. This letter says: [14] "Dealing with the points you have raised regarding [15] the Make Money promotion we have the following [16] observations. [17] "The penultimate paragraph on the first page of [18] your letter is plainly wrong. We enclose for your [19] information copies of the following." [20] There is A to F Those are the documents that [21] I just mentioned and took you to in the transcript.
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. Q: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. A: Right. Q: There is a confirmation of proprietary rights. It is as per Shell letter and their reply and those are the two letters we just looked at? A: Yes. Q: Then there are two invoices - possibly two. 37 and 38 are the invoices reflecting money up-front for the running of the scheme? A: Right. Q: We have just agreed that this was, insofar as it was described in joint terms as a joint promotion, essentially Megamatch. You know, do you not, that there was a dispute between yourself and Shell in 1984 relating to the Make Money concept? A: Yes. Q: I am going to hand you now a letter of 18th March 1994 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadwell, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994? [7] A: I have that. [8] Q: Do you remember this letter? [9] A: Yes, I do. [10] Q: This is your claim - I say "your claim", it is Don [11] Marketing UK Limited's claim, re Make Money? [12] A: Yes. [13] Q: There has been some correspondence. This letter says: [14] "Dealing with the points you have raised regarding [15] the Make Money promotion we have the following [16] observations. [17] "The penultimate paragraph on the first page of [18] your letter is plainly wrong. We enclose for your [19] information copies of the following." [20] There is A to F. Those are the documents that [21] I just mentioned and took you to in the transcript. [22] Those are the documents.
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. Q: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. A: Right. Q: There is a confirmation of proprietary rights. It is as per Shell letter and their reply and those are the two letters we just looked at? A: Yes. Q: Then there are two invoices - possibly two. 37 and 38 are the invoices reflecting money up-front for the running of the scheme? A: Right. Q: We have just agreed that this was, insofar as it was described in joint terms as a joint promotion, essentially Megamatch. You know, do you not, that there was a dispute between yourself and Shell in 1984 relating to the Make Money concept? A: Yes. Q: I am going to hand you now a letter of 18th March 1994 from your solicitors in that connection. 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadwell, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994? [7] A: I have that. [8] Q: Do you remember this letter? [9] A: Yes, I do. [10] Q: This is your claim - I say "your claim", it is Don [11] Marketing UK Limited's claim, re Make Money? [12] A: Yes. [13] Q: There has been some correspondence. This letter says: [14] "Dealing with the points you have raised regarding [15] the Make Money promotion we have the following [16] observations. [17] "The penultimate paragraph on the first page of [18] your letter is plainly wrong. We enclose for your [19] information copies of the following." [20] There is A to F. Those are the documents that [21] I just mentioned and took you to in the transcript. [22] Those are the documents. [23] A: Yes.
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. Q: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. A: Right. Q: There is a confirmation of proprietary rights. It is as per Shell letter and their reply and those are the two letters we just looked at? A: Yes. Q: Then there are two invoices - possibly two. 37 and 38 are the invoices reflecting money up-front for the running of the scheme? A: Right. Q: We have just agreed that this was, insofar as it was described in joint terms as a joint promotion, essentially Megamatch. You know, do you not, that there was a dispute between yourself and Shell in 1984 relating to the Make Money concept? A: Yes. Q: I am going to hand you now a letter of 18th March 1994 from your solicitors in that connection. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Hobbs, so far I have just been 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadwell, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994? [7] A: I have that. [8] Q: Do you remember this letter? [9] A: Yes, I do. [10] Q: This is your claim - I say "your claim", it is Don [11] Marketing UK Limited's claim, re Make Money? [12] A: Yes. [13] Q: There has been some correspondence. This letter says: [14] "Dealing with the points you have raised regarding [15] the Make Money promotion we have the following [16] observations. [17] "The penultimate paragraph on the first page of [18] your letter is plainly wrong. We enclose for your [19] information copies of the following." [20] There is A to F Those are the documents that [21] I just mentioned and took you to in the transcript. [22] A: Yes. [23] A: Yes. [24] Q: It goes on in paragraph 2 to say:
 A: About this time, yes, November 1983. Paul King contacted me about that time. It might have been October. Q: All right. I would like you to look at the footnote on the next page, page 36. A: Right. Q: There is a confirmation of proprietary rights. It is as per Shell letter and their reply and those are the two letters we just looked at? A: Yes. Q: Then there are two invoices - possibly two. 37 and 38 are the invoices reflecting money up-front for the running of the scheme? A: Right. Q: We have just agreed that this was, insofar as it was described in joint terms as a joint promotion, essentially Megamatch. You know, do you not, that there was a dispute between yourself and Shell in 1984 relating to the Make Money concept? A: Yes. Q: I am going to hand you now a letter of 18th March 1994 from your solicitors in that connection. 	 [2] the papers to be in an order where they can be [3] considered by the Court of Appeal, or wherever else it [4] goes. Right. [5] MR HOBBS: There should be in front of you a letter from [6] Royds Treadwell, your solicitors, dated 18th March 1994? [7] A: I have that. [8] Q: Do you remember this letter? [9] A: Yes, I do. [10] Q: This is your claim - I say "your claim", it is Don [11] Marketing UK Limited's claim, re Make Money? [12] A: Yes. [13] Q: There has been some correspondence. This letter says: [14] "Dealing with the points you have raised regarding [15] the Make Money promotion we have the following [16] observations. [17] "The penultimate paragraph on the first page of [18] your letter is plainly wrong. We enclose for your [19] information copies of the following." [20] There is A to F. Those are the documents that [21] I just mentioned and took you to in the transcript. [22] Those are the documents. [23] A: Yes.

[1]	note	11	Q: It is the fact that the compromise agreement released to
[2]	(a) the notice on the title page to the effect		hell UK all rights in the concept described in that
	that DM 'retain full intellectual proprietary rights' to	1	1981 document, did it not?
	the proposal contained in the document."	[4]	A: I can see what you are getting at now and I regret that
[5]	So that is the outline at 1A?		artier on when you said that it was the same as
[6]	A: Yes.		Megamatch, that it was Megamatch. It released the Make
	Q: "(b) that our clients' standard terms and conditions		Money game, in my understanding, where it was a
[7]	were expressly incorporated."	100000	Shell-only scheme.
	A: Yes.	[9]	Q: The 1981 document, on the joint portion of it, referred
(e)	Q: There is a reference to a new Make Money promotion and	100.000	o what was indeed Megamatch. That is the Megamatch
[10]	there is a reference to a novel Make Money game. There	S 251	concept, is it not?
	are handwritten notes and then (f) says:	[12]	A: No, it was not. It was the Make Money concept involving
	"At page 4 DM suggests running the Make Money	1	Shell only. There was a mention of that. I would have
[13]	promotion on a joint basis, possibly involving a daily	10.00	to go back to it, as a possible option or alternative to
		St. 1151	hat scheme.
	newspaper."	10 A.S.	
[16]	(g) is a reference to our new Make Money game, and	[16]	Q: Do you want to see the 1981 document again? A: Please.
	so on.	[17]	Q: You do. E1.
[18]	A: Yes.	[18]	
[19]	Q: There is a row going on between the parties and between	[19]	A: I have it.
	the solicitors about the concept and it is a row which	[20]	MR COX: My Lord, I should just mention that this takes the
	is going on around about that outline, which we looked		daimant somewhat by surprise because it has never been
	at first of all from 29th May 1981. Do you remember	1	adverted to in any pleadings, as far as I can recall, or
- 1	that?	2010/02/02	n any other shape or form until today. It may be that
[24]	A: Yes.		can discuss that be Mr Hobbs.
25]	Q: Do you remember that a writ was issued in these Page #25	[25]	MR HOBBS: Would you look at E1, page 19? Page #2
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] 11] 12] 13] 14] 15] 6] 6] 7] 8] 9] 10]	subject-matter of the proceedings issued out of the High Court on 6th April, action number 1927. "Your client releases the rights to the concept mown as 'Make Money' to our client in perpetuity."	[4] 5 [5] M [6] if [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] "1 [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] M [17] yC [18] [19] pU [20] m	 A: I have that. Q: "Shell may also wish to consider joining together with other non-competing brands/outlets for an initial or ubsequent promotion in respect of a blockbuster Make foney game, where all half notes issued would be neterchangeable." A: Yes. Q: That is a common promotional currency, is it not? A: Yes. Q: "Blockbuster" actually translates, jargon-wise, into mega", does it not? A: It could do, yes. Q: It did do, did it not? A: Yes. Q: You are not really in any doubt about this, that egamatch is essentially what is described here, are not? A: I would have to read all of this but what we were utting forward was the new Make Money game, as just a atching half Shell-alone game. Then we put this in as
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [1] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13] [13]	 A: That sounds correct, yes. Q: I did not make up the date. A: I accept that. Q: Do you remember that the proceedings were then settled? A: Yes, I do. Q: Could you take volume E9A? If you would not mind please turning to page 3988 in E9A. A: I have that. Q: This is Shell's then solicitors, Mackrell Turner Garrett, 8th April 1994: "We confirm settlement in the following terms: "Our clients will pay to yours the sum of £60,000 plus VAT in settlement of all causes of action that your client may have against ours in connection with the concept known as 'Make Money' or in relation to the subject-matter of the proceedings issued out of the High Court on 6th April, action number 1927. "Your client releases the rights to the concept gnown as 'Make Money' to our client in perpetuity." A: Correct, yes. 	[2] [3] O [4] S [5] M [6] if [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] "r [12] [13] [14] [14] [15] M [17] yC [18] [19] pU [20] m [21] O	 Q: "Shell may also wish to consider joining together with other non-competing brands/outlets for an initial or ubsequent promotion in respect of a blockbuster Make Money game, where all half notes issued would be neterchangeable." A: Yes. Q: That is a common promotional currency, is it not? A: Yes. Q: "Blockbuster" actually translates, jargon-wise, into mega", does it not? A: Yes. Q: It did do, did it not? A: Yes. Q: You are not really in any doubt about this, that egamatch is essentially what is described here, are ou? You are not really in any doubt about it? A: I would have to read all of this but what we were noting forward was the new Make Money game, as just a atching half Shell-alone game. Then we put this in as ne possible option on it. I am not a lawyer and it
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1	 A: That sounds correct, yes. Q: I did not make up the date. A: I accept that. Q: Do you remember that the proceedings were then settled? A: Yes, I do. Q: Could you take volume E9A? If you would not mind please turning to page 3988 in E9A. A: I have that. Q: This is Shell's then solicitors, Mackrell Turner Garrett, 8th April 1994: "We confirm settlement in the following terms: "Our clients will pay to yours the sum of £60,000 plus VAT in settlement of all causes of action that your client may have against ours in connection with the concept known as 'Make Money' or in relation to the subject-matter of the proceedings issued out of the High Court on 6th April, action number 1927. "Your client releases the rights to the concept the set of the proceedings issued out of the High Court on 6th April, action number 1927. "Your client releases the rights to the concept the set of the proceedings issued out of the High Court on 6th April, action number 1927. "Your client releases the rights to the concept the set of the proceeding is set of the proceeding	[2] [3] O [4] S [5] M [6] if [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] "f [12] [13] [14] [15] M [15] M [15] M [16] M [17] yC [18] PL [20] m [21] O [22] C	 Q: "Shell may also wish to consider joining together with other non-competing brands/outlets for an initial or ubsequent promotion in respect of a blockbuster Make foncy game, where all half notes issued would be interchangeable." A: Yes. Q: That is a common promotional currency, is it not? A: Yes. Q: "Blockbuster" actually translates, jargon-wise, into mega", does it not? A: Yes. Q: It did do, did it not? A: Yes. Q: You are not really in any doubt about this, that egamatch is essentially what is described here, are bu? You are not really in any doubt about it? A: I would have to read all of this but what we were string forward was the new Make Money game, as just a atching half Shell-alone game. Then we put this in as the possible option on it. I am not a lawyer and it ertainly was not my intention for the rights to
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [3] [4] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [12] [12] [12] [12] [12] [12	 A: That sounds correct, yes. Q: I did not make up the date. A: I accept that. Q: Do you remember that the proceedings were then settled? A: Yes, I do. Q: Could you take volume E9A? If you would not mind please turning to page 3988 in E9A. A: I have that. Q: This is Shell's then solicitors, Mackrell Turner Garrett, 8th April 1994: "We confirm settlement in the following terms: "Our clients will pay to yours the sum of £60,000 plus VAT in settlement of all causes of action that your client may have against ours in connection with the concept known as 'Make Money' or in relation to the subject-matter of the proceedings issued out of the High Court on 6th April, action number 1927. "Your client releases the rights to the concept mown as 'Make Money' to our client in perpetuity." A: Correct, yes. Q: VAT receipt in respect of £60,000 and then if you turn he page, there is the VAT invoice that was raised by 'Don Marketing'. 	[2] [3] O [4] S [5] M [6] if [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] "2 [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] M [15] M [17] yC [18] [19] pU [20] m [21] O [22] C [23] M	 Q: "Shell may also wish to consider joining together with ther non-competing brands/outlets for an initial or ubsequent promotion in respect of a blockbuster Make foney game, where all half notes issued would be hererchangeable." A: Yes. Q: That is a common promotional currency, is it not? A: Yes. Q: "Blockbuster" actually translates, jargon-wise, into mega", does it not? A: Yes. Q: It did do, did it not? A: Yes. Q: You are not really in any doubt about this, that egamatch is essentially what is described here, are put if any doubt about it? A: I would have to read all of this but what we were utting forward was the new Make Money game, as just a atching half Shell-alone game. Then we put this in as ne possible option on it. I am not a lawyer and it crtainly was not my intention for the rights to egamatch to go along with Make Money.
[2] [3] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [13] [14] [5] [6] [7] [13] [13] [13] [14] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [13] [13] [13] [14] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15	 A: That sounds correct, yes. Q: I did not make up the date. A: I accept that. Q: Do you remember that the proceedings were then settled? A: Yes, I do. Q: Could you take volume E9A? If you would not mind please turning to page 3988 in E9A. A: I have that. Q: This is Shell's then solicitors, Mackrell Turner Garrett, 8th April 1994: "We confirm settlement in the following terms: "Our clients will pay to yours the sum of £60,000 plus VAT in settlement of all causes of action that your client may have against ours in connection with the concept known as 'Make Money' or in relation to the subject-matter of the proceedings issued out of the High Court on 6th April, action number 1927. "Your client releases the rights to the concept mown as 'Make Money' to our client in perpetuity." A: Correct, yes. Q: VAT receipt in respect of £60,000 and then if you turn he page, there is the VAT invoice that was raised by Non Marketing? 	[2] [3] O [4] S [5] M [6] if [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] "f [12] [14] [14] [15] M [15] M [17] yC [18] [19] pU [19] pU [20] m [22] CC [23] M [24]	 Q: "Shell may also wish to consider joining together with ther non-competing brands/outlets for an initial or ubsequent promotion in respect of a blockbuster Make foney game, where all half notes issued would be hererchangeable." A: Yes. Q: That is a common promotional currency, is it not? A: Yes. Q: "Blockbuster" actually translates, jargon-wise, into nega", does it not? A: Yes. Q: It did do, yes. Q: You are not really in any doubt about this, that tegamatch is essentially what is described here, are bu? You are not really in any doubt about it? A: I would have to read all of this but what we were utting forward was the new Make Money game, as just a atching half Shell-alone game. Then we put this in as the possible option on it. I am not a lawyer and it estantially was not my intention for the rights to egamatch to go along with Make Money. Q: Could you just keep open that page 19 that we have
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [15] [15] [15] [16] [17] [16] [17] [19] [10] [10] [10] [10] [10] [10] [10] [10	 A: That sounds correct, yes. Q: I did not make up the date. A: I accept that. Q: Do you remember that the proceedings were then settled? A: Yes, I do. Q: Could you take volume E9A? If you would not mind please turning to page 3988 in E9A. A: I have that. Q: This is Shell's then solicitors, Mackrell Turner Garrett, 8th April 1994: "We confirm settlement in the following terms: "Our clients will pay to yours the sum of £60,000 plus VAT in settlement of all causes of action that your client may have against ours in connection with the concept known as 'Make Money' or in relation to the subject-matter of the proceedings issued out of the High Court on 6th April, action number 1927. "Your client releases the rights to the concept mown as 'Make Money' to our client in perpetuity." A: Correct, yes. Q: VAT receipt in respect of £60,000 and then if you turn he page, there is the VAT invoice that was raised by Non Marketing? 	[2] [3] O [4] S [5] M [6] if [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] "f [12] [14] [14] [15] M [15] M [17] yC [18] [19] pU [19] pU [20] m [22] CC [23] M [24]	 Q: "Shell may also wish to consider joining together with other non-competing brands/outlets for an initial or ubsequent promotion in respect of a blockbuster Make foney game, where all half notes issued would be neterchangeable." A: Yes. Q: That is a common promotional currency, is it not? A: Yes. Q: "Blockbuster" actually translates, jargon-wise, into mega", does it not? A: Yes. Q: It did do, did it not? A: Yes. Q: You are not really in any doubt about this, that egamatch is essentially what is described here, are built of this but what we were suffing forward was the new Make Money game, as just a atching half Shell-alone game. Then we put this in as ne possible option on it. I am not a lawyer and it crtainly was not my intention for the rights to egamatch to go along with Make Money.

Smith Bernal Rep.(0171-404 1400)

Min-U-Script®

	 A: Yes. Q: I am sorry to ask you to do this, but would you reach [3] for another file, which is E3? [4] A: Yes. I have it. [5] Q: Would you mind, in that volume, turning to page 997? Do 	 [1] promotion basis in that letter. Do you remember? Do [2] you want to see it again, 18th March 1994? It is the [3] one I handed up to you. [4] A: Right. [5] Q: We went through this.
t t t	 [6] you recognise this document at 997? [7] A: I do. [9] Q: This is a proposal, F83, of 27th May 1992. You are [9] presenting it to Woolworths; right? [10] A: Yes. [11] Q: This is a Megamatch proposal. Would you turn to [12] page 999? [13] A: I have that. 	 [6] A: We did. [7] Q: Just refresh your memory. Item 1 on the first [8] page lists documents A to F. The first one is the [9] outline proposal that you probably still have open. The [10] second one, paragraph 2, goes running through several [11] subparagraphs (a) to (g) and they specifically refer, [12] (f), to the Make Money promotion on a joint basis [13] involving a daily newspaper?
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 Q: There is an introduction: "Genuine big ideas for promotional activity are a rare occurrence. Don Marketing is therefore pleased to present an exciting game promotion concept for 1993 which can truly be described as a big idea, the largest scale game ever seen in the UK. "The game would involve several major retailers operating in complementary but non-competitive retail trade, each with national representation, participating at the same time in the same epic traffic building 	 [14] A: Yes. [15] G: That is the contours of the dispute between yourself and [16] Shell at that stage and it was compromised on the basis [17] of the document that we looked at; correct? [18] A: As far as I was concerned, and I am not a lawyer, [19] I thought we were settling the Make Money game, not [20] Megamatch. I think that is fairly obvious from the [21] subsequent correspondence that there has been about [22] Megamatch in the proposals that I put up. I had no idea [23] that it could be construed that we had also settled
	24] promotion, Megamatch. 25] "The game format would basically be the same as Page #29	 [24] Megamatch as well as Make Money. [25] Q: You did raise that invoice. Perhaps we should look at Page #3#
(1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	 A: Yes, correct. Q: There is no difference, is there, between what is on 999 and what is on page 19? A: No.I certainly mentioned what was to become Megamatch in this proposal but, as far as I was concerned, Make Money was just the matching halves game running on its own and Megamatch was involving lots of different retailers. Q: That was why, you see, I took you to that letter of 18th March that I handed up because your solicitors, relative to the writ that was issued against my clients, referred 	 [1] it again. It is E9A, 3988. [2] A: 3988. [3] Q: That is the first of the two documents I showed you. [4] A: Yes. [5] Q: "We confirm settlement in the following terms." [6] Lock at 1: [7] "Our clients will pay to yours the sum of £60,000 [8] plus VAT in settlement of all causes of action that your [9] client may have against ours in connection with the [10] concept known as 'Make Money' or in relation to the [11] subject-matter of the proceedings [12] "Your client releases the rights to the concept [13] known as 'Make Money' to our client in perpetuity." [14] Then there is the invoice which your company [15] raised for £60,000 plus VAT? [16] A: Yes. [17] Q: There we are. I have shown you those documents now. [18] Could you close your files up and put them back on the [19] rack? Actually, keep E1. I beg your pardon, I need E2, [20] I am sorry. [21] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Do you not need E1, Mr Hobbs? Isit E1, [22] E2 or both? [23] MR HOBBS: Could your Lordship give me a second? I am all [24] over the place at the moment. E2, plcase. In E2, if [25] you could turn to page 952.

Smith Bernal Rep.(0171-404 1400)

[1]	A: I have that.	1	A: Reasonably well.
[2]	Q: Do you remember this letter?	[2]	
	A: I do.	[3]	
[4]	Q: This was an approach by you to Mr Lazenby in his	[4]	
	capacity as National Promotions Manager?	[5]	
[6]	A: Yes, correct.	[6]	
17)	Q: This lead to the meeting of 12th May 1992 -		office that you met him in?
[8]	A: It did.	(8)	
[9]	Q: - 13th May 1992, yes? That meeting, which subsequently		room, yes.
	takes place in May, is the first meeting between	[10]	
_	yourself and Andrew Lazenby at Shell?		yourself?
12]	A: That is correct, yes.	[12]	
13]	Q: In this letter, you are basically pitching for the	[13]	
	opportunity to meet him and to discuss some proposals	1	Roger Sotherton any matters of multibrand loyalty
	for marketing and game opportunities in 1993 and 1994?		schemes?
16]	A: Correct, yes.	[16]	
17]		[17]	
	(3.00 pm)		according to you, come up in the conversation?
19]	Do you see that this document is a proposal which	[19]	
	is dated 12th May 1992?		game and that Andrew Lazenby said that his management
21]	A: I do.		were concerned about competitions, what he called games
22]	Q: This was a proposal which you put forward to Andrew		competitions. Roger Sotherton then raised the subject
	Lazenby and which you subsequently discussed with him at		of the loyalty scheme.
	a meeting on 13th May?	[24]	
25]	A: 12th May, is it not?	[25]	
	Page #33		Page t
	Q: I beg your pardon. You discussed it the same day?		of this multibrand principle, a consortium of retailers
[2]	A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us.	[2]	led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of
(2) [9)	A: Yes, we did We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance?	[2] [3]	led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the
(2) (9) (4)	A: Yes, we did We took the proposals with us.Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance?A: No.	(2) [3] [4]	led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a
(2) (9) (4) (5)	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the 	(2) (3) (4) (5)	led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] (A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. 	(2) (3) (4) (5)	led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] ([7]]	 A: Yes, we did We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history ofit, the fact that we had done some research on theCollect and Select scheme, that we had then put up aproposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on itafter we had had discussions with Sainsbury's.Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]]	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first paragraph, that you are presenting two alternative 	(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	 led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's. Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting? A: I think we did, yes.
	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first paragraph, that you are presenting two alternative promotional game formats for consideration by Shell? 	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)	 led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's. Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting? A: I think we did, yes. Q: Are you saying you mentioned Sainsbury's at that
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [1] [7] [1] [4] [7] [1] [4] [7] [1] [4] [5] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first paragraph, that you are presenting two alternative promotional game formats for consideration by Shell? A: Yes. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	 led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's. Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting? A: I think we did, yes. Q: Are you saying you mentioned Sainsbury's at that
[2] [9] [6] (4] [6] (7]] [6] (7]] [7] 1 [7] 1	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first paragraph, that you are presenting two alternative promotional game formats for consideration by Shell? A: Yes. Q: Turn to page 975, the first game option, it says, and 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	 led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's. Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting? A: I think we did, yes. Q: Are you saying you mentioned Sainsbury's at that meeting? A: I think we did. I would have to check my statement but
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [1] [2] [1] [2]	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first paragraph, that you are presenting two alternative promotional game formats for consideration by Shell? A: Yes. Q: Turn to page 975, the first game option, it says, and that is Megamatch; yes? 	(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	 led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's. Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting? A: I think we did, yes. Q: Are you saying you mentioned Sainsbury's at that meeting? A: I think we did. I would have to check my statement but I think that is the case.
[2] [9] [4] [6] [7] [] [7] [] [7] [] [7] [] [7] [] [7] [] [7] [7	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first paragraph, that you are presenting two alternative promotional game formats for consideration by Shell? A: Yes. Q: Turn to page 975, the first game option, it says, and that is Megamatch; yes? A: Yes. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13]	 led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's. Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting? A: I think we did, yes. Q: Are you saying you mentioned Sainsbury's at that meeting? A: I think we did. I would have to check my statement but I think that is the case. Q: I would like you to do it from memory. How long then
[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] 1 [] [] []] []] [] []] []] []] []] []]	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first paragraph, that you are presenting two alternative promotional game formats for consideration by Shell? A: Yes. Q: Turn to page 975, the first game option, it says, and that is Megamatch; yes? A: Yes. Q: We were just discussing the match, that is what that is? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	 led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's. Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting? A: I think we did, yes. Q: Are you saying you mentioned Sainsbury's at that meeting? A: I think we did. I would have to check my statement but I think that is the case. Q: I would like you to do it from memory. How long then out of the one hour do you think was devoted to the
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [3] [7] [4] [7] [1] [2] [1] [2] [4] [3] [4] [5] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first paragraph, that you are presenting two alternative promotional game formats for consideration by Shell? A: Yes. Q: Turn to page 975, the first game option, it says, and that is Megamatch; yes? A: Yes. Q: We were just discussing the match, that is what that is? A: Yes. 	(2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	 led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's. Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting? A: I think we did, yes. Q: Are you saying you mentioned Sainsbury's at that meeting? A: I think we did. I would have to check my statement but I think that is the case. Q: I would like you to do it from memory. How long then out of the one hour do you think was devoted to the subject of the multibrand loyalty proposal?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [5] [6] [7] [1] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first paragraph, that you are presenting two alternative promotional game formats for consideration by Shell? A: Yes. Q: Turn to page 975, the first game option, it says, and that is Megamatch; yes? A: Yes. Q: We were just discussing the match, that is what that is? A: Yes. Q: You have a graphic on page 976? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [15] [16]	 led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's. Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting? A: I think we did, yes. Q: Are you saying you mentioned Sainsbury's at that meeting? A: I think we did. I would have to check my statement but I think that is the case. Q: I would like you to do it from memory. How long then out of the one hour do you think was devoted to the subject of the multibrand loyalty proposal? A: I guess about ten minutes or so.
2] 39 49 56 77 11 57 111 57 11 11 57 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first paragraph, that you are presenting two alternative promotional game formats for consideration by Shell? A: Yes. Q: Turn to page 975, the first game option, it says, and that is Megamatch; yes? A: Yes. Q: We were just discussing the match, that is what that is? A: Yes. Q: You have a graphic on page 976? A: Yes. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	 led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's. Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting? A: I think we did, yes. Q: Are you saying you mentioned Sainsbury's at that meeting? A: I think we did. I would have to check my statement but I think that is the case. Q: I would like you to do it from memory. How long then out of the one hour do you think was devoted to the subject of the multibrand loyalty proposal? A: I guess about ten minutes or so. Q: Ten minutes out of an hour?
22 [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first paragraph, that you are presenting two alternative promotional game formats for consideration by Shell? A: Yes. Q: Turn to page 975, the first game option, it says, and that is Megamatch; yes? A: Yes. Q: We were just discussing the match, that is what that is? A: Yes. Q: You have a graphic on page 976? A: Yes. Q: That is a kind of Megamatch graphic, showing a brewery 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	 led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's. Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting? A: I think we did, yes. Q: Are you saying you mentioned Sainsbury's at that meeting? A: I think we did. I would have to check my statement but I think that is the case. Q: I would like you to do it from memory. How long then out of the one hour do you think was devoted to the subject of the multibrand loyalty proposal? A: I guess about ten minutes or so. Q: Ten minutes out of an hour? A: Yes. Most of the time was spent focused on the other
[2] [9] [4] [6] [7] [1] [2] [7] [1] [2] [7] [1] [2] [7] [1] [2] [2] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first paragraph, that you are presenting two alternative promotional game formats for consideration by Shell? A: Yes. Q: Turn to page 975, the first game option, it says, and that is Megamatch; yes? A: Yes. Q: We were just discussing the match, that is what that is? A: Yes. Q: You have a graphic on page 976? A: Yes. Q: That is a kind of Megamatch graphic, showing a brewery prand, a petrol brand and a store brand? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [18] [19]	 led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's. Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting? A: I think we did, yes. Q: Are you saying you mentioned Sainsbury's at that meeting? A: I think we did. I would have to check my statement but I think that is the case. Q: I would like you to do it from memory. How long then out of the one hour do you think was devoted to the subject of the multibrand loyalty proposal? A: I guess about ten minutes or so. Q: Ten minutes out of an hour? A: Yes. Most of the time was spent focused on the other two proposals.
[2][9][4][5][6][7][4][6][7][4][5][6][7][4][4][5][6][7][4][4][5][6][7][4][4][4][4][4][4][4][4][4][4][4][4][4]	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first paragraph, that you are presenting two alternative promotional game formats for consideration by Shell? A: Yes. Q: Turn to page 975, the first game option, it says, and that is Megamatch; yes? A: Yes. Q: We were just discussing the match, that is what that is? A: Yes. Q: You have a graphic on page 976? A: Yes. Q: That is a kind of Megamatch graphic, showing a brewery brand, a petrol brand and a store brand? A: Correct. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20]	 led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's. Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting? A: I think we did, yes. Q: Are you saying you mentioned Sainsbury's at that meeting? A: I think we did. I would have to check my statement but I think that is the case. Q: I would like you to do it from memory. How long then out of the one hour do you think was devoted to the subject of the multibrand loyalty proposal? A: I guess about ten minutes or so. Q: Ten minutes out of an hour? A: Yes. Most of the time was spent focused on the other two proposals. Q: Was this ten minutes at the back end of the one hour,
[2][9][4][6][7]]][1][2][4][6][7]]][1][2][3][4][5][6][7]][1][1][2][3][4][5][6][7][8][9][0][1][2][3][4][5][6][7][8][9][0][1][2][3][4][5][6][7][8][9][0][1][2][3][4][5][6][7][8][9][0][1][2][3][4][5][6][7][8][9][0][1][2][3][4][5][6][7][8][9][0][1][2][3][4][5][6][7][8][9][0][1][2][3][4][5][6][7][8][9][0][1][2][3][4][5][6][7][8][9][0][1][2][3][4][5][6][7][8][9][0][1][2][3][4][5][6][7][8][9][0][1][2][4][6][7][8][9][0][1][2][4][6][7][8][9][0][1][2][4][6][7][8][9][0][1][2][4][6][7][8][9][0][1][2][4][6][7][8][9][0][1][2][4][6][6][7][8][9][0][1][2][4][6][6][7][8][9][0][1][2][4][6][6][7][8][9][0][1][2][4][6][6][6][6][6][6][6][6][6][6][6][6][6]	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first paragraph, that you are presenting two alternative promotional game formats for consideration by Shell? A: Yes. Q: Turn to page 975, the first game option, it says, and that is Megamatch; yes? A: Yes. Q: We were just discussing the match, that is what that is? A: Yes. Q: You have a graphic on page 976? A: Yes. Q: That is a kind of Megamatch graphic, showing a brewery brand, a petrol brand and a store brand? A: Correct. Q: Your second proposal is on 977 for Shell Treble Chance, 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [15] [16] [17] [19] [20] [21]	 led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's. Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting? A: I think we did, yes. Q: Are you saying you mentioned Sainsbury's at that meeting? A: I think we did. I would have to check my statement but I think that is the case. Q: I would like you to do it from memory. How long then out of the one hour do you think was devoted to the subject of the multibrand loyalty proposal? A: I guess about ten minutes or so. Q: Ten minutes out of an hour? A: Yes. Most of the time was spent focused on the other two proposals. Q: Was this ten minutes at the back end of the one hour, the front end or -
[2] [9] [4] [6] [7] "[3] (1] [2] [3] [4] [6] [7] "[3] (1] [2] [3] [4] [6] [7] [6] [7] [1] [1] [2] [4] [6] [7] [6] [7] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first paragraph, that you are presenting two alternative promotional game formats for consideration by Shell? A: Yes. Q: Turn to page 975, the first game option, it says, and that is Megamatch; yes? A: Yes. Q: We were just discussing the match, that is what that is? A: Yes. Q: You have a graphic on page 976? A: Yes. Q: That is a kind of Megamatch graphic, showing a brewery brand, a petrol brand and a store brand? A: Correct. Q: Your second proposal is on 977 for Shell Treble Chance, and you have a graphic for that on 978? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22]	 led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's. Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting? A: I think we did, yes. Q: Are you saying you mentioned Sainsbury's at that meeting? A: I think we did. I would have to check my statement but I think that is the case. Q: I would like you to do it from memory. How long then out of the one hour do you think was devoted to the subject of the multibrand loyalty proposal? A: I guess about ten minutes or so. Q: Ten minutes out of an hour? A: Yes. Most of the time was spent focused on the other two proposals. Q: Was this ten minutes at the back end of the one hour, the front end or - A: No, it was mid-way because it was after - I think we
[7]] 1 (1)] 1	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first paragraph, that you are presenting two alternative promotional game formats for consideration by Shell? A: Yes. Q: Turn to page 975, the first game option, it says, and that is Megamatch; yes? A: Yes. Q: We were just discussing the match, that is what that is? A: Yes. Q: You have a graphic on page 976? A: Yes. Q: That is a kind of Megamatch graphic, showing a brewery brand, a petrol brand and a store brand? A: Correct. Q: Your second proposal is on 977 for Shell Treble Chance, and you have a graphic for that on 978? A: Yes. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's. Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting? A: I think we did, yes. Q: Are you saying you mentioned Sainsbury's at that meeting? A: I think we did. I would have to check my statement but I think that is the case. Q: I would like you to do it from memory. How long then out of the one hour do you think was devoted to the subject of the multibrand loyalty proposal? A: I guess about ten minutes or so. Q: Ten minutes out of an hour? A: Yes. Most of the time was spent focused on the other two proposals. Q: Was this ten minutes at the back end of the one hour, the front end or - A: No, it was mid-way because it was after - I think we discussed Megamatch first and then this came in as a
[2]])[4]][6][7]]][2]][3]][4]][6][7]]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7][7]][6][7][7]][6][7][7]][6][7][7]][6][7][7][7]][6][7][7][7]][6][7][7][7][7]][6][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7]	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first paragraph, that you are presenting two alternative promotional game formats for consideration by Shell? A: Yes. Q: Turn to page 975, the first game option, it says, and that is Megamatch; yes? A: Yes. Q: We were just discussing the match, that is what that is? A: Yes. Q: You have a graphic on page 976? A: Yes. Q: That is a kind of Megamatch graphic, showing a brewery brand, a petrol brand and a store brand? A: Correct. Q: Your second proposal is on 977 for Shell Treble Chance, and you have a graphic for that on 978? A: Yes. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's. Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting? A: I think we did, yes. Q: Are you saying you mentioned Sainsbury's at that meeting? A: I think we did. I would have to check my statement but I think that is the case. Q: I would like you to do it from memory. How long then out of the one hour do you think was devoted to the subject of the multibrand loyalty proposal? A: I guess about ten minutes or so. Q: Ten minutes out of an hour? A: Yes. Most of the time was spent focused on the other two proposals. Q: Was this ten minutes at the back end of the one hour, the front end or - A: No, it was mid-way because it was after - I think we
[2]])[4]][6][7]]][2]][3]][4]][6][7]]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7]][4]][6][7][7]][6][7][7]][6][7][7]][6][7][7]][6][7][7][7]][6][7][7][7]][6][7][7][7][7]][6][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7][7]	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first paragraph, that you are presenting two alternative promotional game formats for consideration by Shell? A: Yes. Q: Turn to page 975, the first game option, it says, and that is Megamatch; yes? A: Yes. Q: We were just discussing the match, that is what that is? A: Yes. Q: You have a graphic on page 976? A: Yes. Q: That is a kind of Megamatch graphic, showing a brewery brand, a petrol brand and a store brand? A: Correct. Q: Your second proposal is on 977 for Shell Treble Chance, and you have a graphic for that on 978? A: Yes. Q: Those were your two proposals. How well do you remember 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's. Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting? A: I think we did, yes. Q: Are you saying you mentioned Sainsbury's at that meeting? A: I think we did. I would have to check my statement but I think that is the case. Q: I would like you to do it from memory. How long then out of the one hour do you think was devoted to the subject of the multibrand loyalty proposal? A: I guess about ten minutes or so. Q: Ten minutes out of an hour? A: Yes. Most of the time was spent focused on the other two proposals. Q: Was this ten minutes at the back end of the one hour, the front end or - A: No, it was mid-way because it was after - I think we discussed Megamatch first and then this came in as a
[2]]9]4][5][6][7]当]1]2]3]4]5]6]7]18]9]0]1]2]3]4] 5][7]]1]1]1]1]1]1]1]2]3]4]5]6]7]18]9]0]1]2]3]4]	 A: Yes, we did. We took the proposals with us. Q: Thank you. You did not send it to him in advance? A: No. Q: I see. Let us just look at the contents of the document, ignoring for the moment the manuscript. Page 974, your introduction makes it clear, in the first paragraph, that you are presenting two alternative promotional game formats for consideration by Shell? A: Yes. Q: Turn to page 975, the first game option, it says, and that is Megamatch; yes? A: Yes. Q: We were just discussing the match, that is what that is? A: Yes. Q: You have a graphic on page 976? A: Yes. Q: That is a kind of Megamatch graphic, showing a brewery brand, a petrol brand and a store brand? A: Correct. Q: Your second proposal is on 977 for Shell Treble Chance, and you have a graphic for that on 978? A: Yes. Q: Those were your two proposals. How well do you remember 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 led by Shell, and we went into discussing the history of it, the fact that we had done some research on the Collect and Select scheme, that we had then put up a proposal to Shell, that Shell had taken an option on it after we had had discussions with Sainsbury's. Q: Are you saying you mentioned an option at that meeting? A: I think we did, yes. Q: Are you saying you mentioned Sainsbury's at that meeting? A: I think we did. I would have to check my statement but I think that is the case. Q: I would like you to do it from memory. How long then out of the one hour do you think was devoted to the subject of the multibrand loyalty proposal? A: I guess about ten minutes or so. Q: Ten minutes out of an hour? A: Yes. Most of the time was spent focused on the other two proposals. Q: Was this ten minutes at the back end of the one hour, the front end or - A: No, it was mid-way because it was after - I think we discussed Megamatch first and then this came in as a

......

- --

8			
[1]	Sotherton that Shell already held an option on this?	[1] years where people had to collect up stamps and we did	
[2]	A: Yes.	[2] some research on it a couple of times and it showed that	
[3]	Q: Did you discuss the circumstances in which the option	[3] people were fed up with the amount of time it took even	
[4]	was supposed to have been given?	[4] to collect enough stamps for a small item. Therefore,	
[5]	A: No, I do not think we did.	[5] that was a weakness in all of the schemes that were	
[6]	Q: You did not?	[6] running at the time. We pointed this out to Paul King.	
[7]	A: I do not think so, no.	[7] I said that we were not a research company and that	
[8]		[B] Shell should carry out its own research, and they did.	
[9]	A: Because we explained that Sainsbury's had responded to a	[9] Their findings duplicated ours and, therefore, this is	
[10]	letter that we had sent to them on another subject and	[10] how we started looking at how we could get over this	
[11]	that we had then sent them details of that particular	[11] basic failing with previous loyalty schemes; the time it	
[12]	game, which I think was a Disneytime promotion, and that	[12] took to save up, collect enough stamps or tokens to get	
[13]	we had also asked Stuart Carson whether it was okay to	[13] a particular item.	
[14]	discuss Megamatch with Sainsbury's because Sainsbury's	[14] Q: I need an indication from you, please, as to how	
[15]	previously had never been interested at all in any	[15] interested you perceived Mr Lazenby to be in this	
[16]	promotional activity that we had ever put up to them.	[16] concept; very interested, scarcely interested, what	
[17]	Q: Did you mention that there was a letter to Paul King?	[17] degree of interest do you attribute to him, based on	
[18]		[18] your observation?	
[19]	mentioned the option. I cannot remember the detail of	[19] A: The interest was not as much as he had shown in - the	
20	and a fear of the second se	[20] Megamatch game was the most interesting to him.	
21		[21] Q: How little, relatively speaking, was his interest in	
[22]	or both?	(22) this proposal, according to you?	
	A: I think mainly Roger Sotherton did.	[23] A: He was interested but not to the degree of saying, "Can	
[24]	Q: Did you sit silently by?	[24] we have another meeting about it and can you put up a	
[25]	A: No, I probably made some comment into it.	[25] proposal to me?". He said that he would - I told him	
	Page 137		
[†] [2]	Q: What are you saying Mr Lazenby's contribution to these exchanges was?	[1] that we had already given the proposal to Paul King. He[2] said he would get a copy from him.	
ច្រ	4 mil 1	[3] Q: A copy of what?	
[4]	they were thinking about short-term activity.	[4] A: Of the proposal.	
[5]		[5] Q: What proposal?	
[6]	Shell was supposed to have an option on it already?	A: The proposal that we put to Paul King back in 1989.	
[7]	A 34 47	[7] Q: Concept Four?	
1	Q: Did he ask you for further information about the	[8] A: Concept Four.	
1 9]	Sainsbury's communication on the option?	[9] Q: Was there any discussion about those two letters of 24th	
[10]		[10] July 1990?	
[11]	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	[11] A: I do not think so. I think we discussed Sainsbury's.	
[12]		[12] We said that Shell had taken an option on the scheme but	
[13]	right for that.	[13] I do not think it went any further, or into any detail	
[14]	Q: What do you mean by "some interest"?	[14] at all about the letters.	
[15]	A: Some interest in that he did not say, "Can we move on	[15] Q: Even on your own view of this meeting, you did not	
[16]	because I do not really need to know about that?". He	[16] expect this topic to arise, did you?	
[17]	was interested in what we were saying.	[17] A: I was a bit annoyed at it.	
[1 <i>B</i>]	Q: How did he manifest his interest to you?	[18] Q: Pardon?	
[19]	A: With the questions that he asked.	[19] A: I was a bit annoyed that it had been raised.	
[20]	Q: What questions did he ask?	[20] Q: Why were you annoyed?	
[21]	A: About the research that we had carried out.	[21] A: Because I do not consider that it is professional to	
[22]	Q: What research was that?	[22] start talking about other schemes you put into	
[23]	A: That was in respect of the Collect and Select scheme.	[23] proposals.	
[24]	Q: What relevance does that have -	[24] Q: From the perspective of annoyance, you would have wanted	
[25]		[25] Roger Sotherton to not say too much about this? Page #40	
r41	A: Once he had started there was not much I could do but		that follows the page we were last looking at
--	--	--	--
[1] [7] 1	A: Once he had started, there was not much I could do but to support him I was not particularly pleased about it		that follows the page we were last looking at. A: 980/A?
	to support him. I was not particularly pleased about it	[2]	
	because, as I say, if we are going to make a proposal	[3]	
	I like to be prepared to do it properly. Q: Which you were not at all prepared to do it properly in	[4]	
5] 	c: which you were not at an prepared to do it property in relation to that?	5	
0.00	A: No, we were not.	[6]	
7]			which you can see are discussed in this document, were
8) m	Q: Was your perception of Mr Lazenby's position that he was not particularly interested in pursuing this concept?	[9]	
	A: Not to the extent of - no, he did not say, "Can we	1	(3.15 pm)
0]	arrange a meeting and concentrate on this proposal? Can	(11)	
	you supply us with a worked-up proposal?" No.	[12]	
3]	Q: He was not interested in knowing all about it?	(13)	
4]	A: He was interested but the degree of interest was not as	[14]	
	great as it was in the Megamatch scheme. That was his	[15]	
	prime interest. He wanted to know how soon it could be	[16]	
3696	done.	1	recollection of the meeting?
4) 8]	Q: Do you have the bundle open in front of you, page 980?	[1,8]	
8] •i	A: Yes, I have.		but I just do not remember him taking notes, no.
0] 9]	Q: Whose handwriting is that?	[20]	and the second state of th
1]	A: Roger Sotherton's handwriting.	-	at the bottom on 980/C
2]	Q: Whose handwriting is it on the preceding page?	[22]	
3]	A: That is Roger Sotherton's handwriting, I think.	1	Does that tally with your recollection?
] [4]	Q: Page 975, whose handwriting is that, top and bottom?	[24]	
:5]	A: That is Roger Sotherton's handwriting.	[25]	
		1-01	
	Page 114ft		
			Page i
	Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no.		that says.
2]	Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no.	[2]	that says. A: Ycs.
2] 3]	Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting?	[2] [3]	that says. A: Ycs. Q: Does that tally with your recollection?
2] 3] 4]	 Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. 	[2] [3] [4]	that says. A: Yes. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does.
2] 9] 4] 9]	 Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. 	[2] [3] [4] [5]	that says. A: Yes. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does. Q: "AJL [Andrew Lazenby] to approve competitions". "To
2] 3] 4] 5] 6]	Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. MR HOBBS: Did you yourself observe Roger Sotherton's hand moving the pen that wrote those words on page 980?	[2] [3] [4] [5]	that says. A: Yes. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does.
2] 3] 4] 5] 6] 7] 1	 Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. MR HOBBS: Did you yourself observe Roger Sotherton's hand moving the pen that wrote those words on page 980? A: I do not think so. I cannot remember that, no. 	(2) [3] [4] [5] [6]	that says. A: Yes. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does. Q: "AJL [Andrew Lazenby] to approve competitions". "To 'apro' competition." Do you see that?
2] 3] 4] 5] 6] 7] 1 3]	 Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. MR HOBBS: Did you yourself observe Roger Sotherton's hand moving the pen that wrote those words on page 980? A: I do not think so. I cannot remember that, no. Q: You cannot say when those words were written on that? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	 that says. A: Ycs. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does. Q: "AJL [Andrew Lazenby] to approve competitions". "To 'apro' competition." Do you see that? A: Yes, I do. I do not know what it means but, yes, I see
2] 3] 4] 5] 5] 5] 1] 3] 9]	 Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. MR HOBBS: Did you yourself observe Roger Sotherton's hand moving the pen that wrote those words on page 980? A: I do not think so. I cannot remember that, no. Q: You cannot say when those words were written on that? A: All I know is that when I found the documents, when they 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	that says. A: Ycs. Q: Docs that tally with your recollection? A: Ycs, it does. Q: "AJL [Andrew Lazenby] to approve competitions". "To 'apro' competition." Do you see that? A: Yes, I do. I do not know what it means but, yes, I see it.
2] 3] 4] 5] 5] 1] 1] 1] 1] 1] 1]	Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. MR HOBBS: Did you yourself observe Roger Sotherton's hand moving the pen that wrote those words on page 980? A: I do not think so. I cannot remember that, no. Q: You cannot say when those words were written on that? A: All I know is that when I found the documents, when they were needed in connection with this jutgation, then	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	that says. A: Yes. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does. Q: "AJL [Andrew Lazenby] to approve competitions". "To 'apro' competition." Do you see that? A: Yes, I do. I do not know what it means but, yes, I see it. Q: You know that Mr Lazenby says that he made this note and
2] 3] 1] 3] 1] 1] 1] 1] 1] 1] 1] 1] 1] 1] 1] 1] 1]	 Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. MR HOBBS: Did you yourself observe Roger Sotherton's hand moving the pen that wrote those words on page 980? A: I do not think so. I cannot remember that, no. Q: You cannot say when those words were written on that? A: All I know is that when I found the documents, when they 	[2] [9] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	that says. A: Yes. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does. Q: "AJL [Andrew Lazenby] to approve competitions". "To 'apro' competition." Do you see that? A: Yes, I do. I do not know what it means but, yes, I see it. Q: You know that Mr Lazenby says that he made this note and that, if there had been any significant discussion on
2] 3] 4] 3] 4] 7] 4] 7] 4] 7] 7] 7] 7]	 Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. MR HOBBS: Did you yourself observe Roger Sotherton's hand moving the pen that wrote those words on page 980? A: I do not think so. I cannot remember that, no. Q: You cannot say when those words were written on that? A: All I know is that when I found the documents, when they were needed in connection with this litigation, then those were the notes that were written on there. I do not recall them before that. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	that says. A: Yes. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does. Q: "AJL [Andrew Lazenby] to approve competitions". "To 'apro' competition." Do you see that? A: Yes, I do. I do not know what it means but, yes, I see it. Q: You know that Mr Lazenby says that he made this note and
2] 3] 4] 5] 5] 7] 3] 7] 1] 7] 1] 7] 1] 7] 1] 7] 1] 7] 1] 7] 1] 7] 1] 7] 1] 7] 1] 7] 1] 7] 1] 7] 1] 7] 1] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7] 7]	 Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. MR HOBBS: Did you yourself observe Roger Sotherton's hand moving the pen that wrote those words on page 980? A: I do not think so. I cannot remember that, no. Q: You cannot say when those words were written on that? A: All I know is that when I found the documents, when they were needed in connection with this litigation, then those were the notes that were written on there. I do not recall them before that. Q: That was the first you knew yourself that these 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	that says. A: Yes. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does. Q: "AJL [Andrew Lazenby] to approve competitions". "To 'apro' competition." Do you see that? A: Yes, I do. I do not know what it means but, yes, I see it. Q: You know that Mr Lazenby says that he made this note and that, if there had been any significant discussion on the point that you have mentioned, he would have made a
2) 3) 4) 3) 7) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1)	 Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. MR HOBBS: Did you yourself observe Roger Sotherton's hand moving the pen that wrote those words on page 980? A: I do not think so. I cannot remember that, no. Q: You cannot say when those words were written on that? A: All I know is that when I found the documents, when they were needed in connection with this litigation, then those were the notes that were written on there. I do not recall them before that. Q: That was the first you knew yourself that these manuscript notes were on there? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13]	 that says. A: Ycs. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does. Q: "AJL [Andrew Lazenby] to approve competitions". "To 'apro' competition." Do you see that? A: Yes, I do. I do not know what it means but, yes, I see it. Q: You know that Mr Lazenby says that he made this note and that, if there had been any significant discussion on the point that you have mentioned, he would have made a note of it? A: Yes.
2) 3) 3) 3) 3) 3) 3) 3) 4) 3) 3) 4) 3) 4) 3) 4) 3) 4) 3) 4) 5) 5) 5) 5) 5) 7) 5) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7)	 Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. MR HOBBS: Did you yourself observe Roger Sotherton's hand moving the pen that wrote those words on page 980? A: I do not think so. I cannot remember that, no. Q: You cannot say when those words were written on that? A: All I know is that when I found the documents, when they were needed in connection with this litigation, then those were the notes that were written on there. I do not recall them before that. Q: That was the first you knew yourself that these manuscript notes were on there? A: Yes. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	 that says. A: Yes. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does. Q: "AJL [Andrew Lazenby] to approve competitions". "To 'apro' competition." Do you see that? A: Yes, I do. I do not know what it means but, yes, I see it. Q: You know that Mr Lazenby says that he made this note and that, if there had been any significant discussion on the point that you have mentioned, he would have made a note of it?
	 Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. MR HOBBS: Did you yourself observe Roger Sotherton's hand moving the pen that wrote those words on page 980? A: I do not think so. I cannot remember that, no. Q: You cannot say when those words were written on that? A: All I know is that when I found the documents, when they were needed in connection with this litigation, then those were the notes that were written on there. I do not recall them before that. Q: That was the first you knew yourself that these manuscript notes were on there? A: Yes. Q: Right. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	 that says. A: Yes. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does. Q: "AJL [Andrew Lazenby] to approve competitions". "To 'apro' competition." Do you see that? A: Yes, I do. I do not know what it means but, yes, I see it. Q: You know that Mr Lazenby says that he made this note and that, if there had been any significant discussion on the point that you have mentioned, he would have made a note of it? A: Yes. Q: Are you able to accept that you may be wrong in the
	 Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. MR HOBBS: Did you yourself observe Roger Sotherton's hand moving the pen that wrote those words on page 980? A: I do not think so. I cannot remember that, no. Q: You cannot say when those words were written on that? A: All I know is that when I found the documents, when they were needed in connection with this litigation, then those were the notes that were written on there. I do not recall them before that. Q: That was the first you knew yourself that these manuscript notes were on there? A: Yes. Q: Right. A: I think they would just have been taken back and put in' 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	 that says. A: Yes. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does. Q: "AJL [Andrew Lazenby] to approve competitions". "To 'apro' competition." Do you see that? A: Yes, I do. I do not know what it means but, yes, I see it. Q: You know that Mr Lazenby says that he made this note and that, if there had been any significant discussion on the point that you have mentioned, he would have made a note of it? A: Yes. Q: Are you able to accept that you may be wrong in the evidence you are giving about that meeting? A: No. I know that we did discuss - as you can see, it mentions about Megamatch, it mentions about Sainsburys
	 Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. MR HOBBS: Didyou yourself observe Roger Sotherton's hand moving the pen that wrote those words on page 980? A: I do not think so. I cannot remember that, no. Q: You cannot say when those words were written on that? A: All I know is that when I found the documents, when they were needed in connection with this litigation, then those were the notes that were written on there. I do not recall them before that. Q: That was the first you knew yourself that these manuscript notes were on there? A: Yes. Q: Right. A: I think they would just have been taken back and put in the file at that stage. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [17] [18]	 that says. A: Yes. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does. Q: "AJL [Andrew Lazenby] to approve competitions". "To 'apro' competition." Do you see that? A: Yes, I do. I do not know what it means but, yes, I see it. Q: You know that Mr Lazenby says that he made this note and that, if there had been any significant discussion on the point that you have mentioned, he would have made a note of it? A: Yes. Q: Are you able to accept that you may be wrong in the evidence you are giving about that meeting? A: No. I know that we did discuss - as you can see, it mentions about Megamatch, it mentions about Sainsburys and it was during that discussion that we went into
	 Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. MR HOBBS: Didyou yourself observe Roger Sotherton's hand moving the pen that wrote those words on page 980? A: I do not think so. I cannot remember that, no. Q: You cannot say when those words were written on that? A: All I know is that when I found the documents, when they were needed in connection with this litigation, then those were the notes that were written on there. I do not recall them before that. Q: That was the first you knew yourself that these manuscript notes were on there? A: Yes. Q: Right. A: I think they would just have been taken back and put in the file at that stage. Q: Which file did you find this document in? Was it in an 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [19] [20]	 that says. A: Yes. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does. Q: "AJL [Andrew Lazenby] to approve competitions". "To 'apro' competition." Do you see that? A: Yes, I do. I do not know what it means but, yes, I see it. Q: You know that Mr Lazenby says that he made this note and that, if there had been any significant discussion on the point that you have mentioned, he would have made a note of it? A: Yes. Q: Are you able to accept that you may be wrong in the evidence you are giving about that meeting? A: No. I know that we did discuss - as you can see, it mentions about Megamatch, it mentions about Sainsburys and it was during that discussion that we went into the - or Roger raised the subject of the loyalty brand
	 Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. MR HOBBS: Didyou yourself observe Roger Sotherton's hand moving the pen that wrote those words on page 980? A: I do not think so. I cannot remember that, no. Q: You cannot say when those words were written on that? A: All I know is that when I found the documents, when they were needed in connection with this litigation, then those were the notes that were written on there. I do not recall them before that. Q: That was the first you knew yourself that these manuscript notes were on there? A: Yes. Q: Right. A: I think they would just have been taken back and put in the file at that stage. Q: Which file did you find this document in? Was it in an obvious place or in a non-obvious place? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21]	 that says. A: Yes. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does. Q: "AJL [Andrew Lazenby] to approve competitions". "To 'apro' competition." Do you see that? A: Yes, I do. I do not know what it means but, yes, I see it. Q: You know that Mr Lazenby says that he made this note and that, if there had been any significant discussion on the point that you have mentioned, he would have made a note of it? A: Yes. Q: Are you able to accept that you may be wrong in the evidence you are giving about that meeting? A: No. I know that we did discuss - as you can see, it mentions about Megamatch, it mentions about Sainsburys and it was during that discussion that we went into the - or Roger raised the subject of the loyalty brand scheme. I accept that there was not a significant
	 Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. MR HOBBS: Did you yourself observe Roger Sotherton's hand moving the pen that wrote those words on page 980? A: I do not think so. I cannot remember that, no. Q: You cannot say when those words were written on that? A: All I know is that when I found the documents, when they were needed in connection with this litigation, then those were the notes that were written on there. I do not recall them before that. Q: That was the first you knew yourself that these manuscript notes were on there? A: Yes. Q: Right. A: I think they would just have been taken back and put in the file at that stage. Q: Which file did you find this document in? Was it in an obvious place or in a non-obvious place? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21]	 that says. A: Yes. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does. Q: "AJL [Andrew Lazenby] to approve competitions". "To 'apro' competition." Do you see that? A: Yes, I do. I do not know what it means but, yes, I see it. Q: You know that Mr Lazenby says that he made this note and that, if there had been any significant discussion on the point that you have mentioned, he would have made a note of it? A: Yes. Q: Are you able to accept that you may be wrong in the evidence you are giving about that meeting? A: No. I know that we did discuss - as you can see, it mentions about Megamatch, it mentions about Sainsburys and it was during that discussion that we went into the - or Roger raised the subject of the loyalty brand
	 Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. MR HOBBS: Did you yourself observe Roger Sotherton's hand moving the pen that wrote those words on page 980? A: I do not think so. I cannot remember that, no. Q: You cannot say when those words were written on that? A: All I know is that when I found the documents, when they were needed in connection with this litigation, then those were the notes that were written on there. I do not recall them before that. Q: That was the first you knew yourself that these manuscript notes were on there? A: Yes. Q: Right. A: I think they would just have been taken back and put in the file at that stage. Q: Which file did you find this document in? Was it in an obvious place or in a non-obvious place? A: I had lots of different files, I cannot remember. It may have been in a Megamatch file; it probably was in a 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22]	 that says. A: Yes. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does. Q: "AJL [Andrew Lazenby] to approve competitions". "To 'apro' competition." Do you see that? A: Yes, I do. I do not know what it means but, yes, I see it. Q: You know that Mr Lazenby says that he made this note and that, if there had been any significant discussion on the point that you have mentioned, he would have made a note of it? A: Yes. Q: Are you able to accept that you may be wrong in the evidence you are giving about that meeting? A: No. I know that we did discuss - as you can see, it mentions about Megamatch, it mentions about Sainsburys and it was during that discussion that we went into the - or Roger raised the subject of the loyalty brand scheme. I accept that there was not a significant
	 Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. MR HOBBS: Didyou yourself observe Roger Sotherton's hand moving the pen that wrote those words on page 980? A: I do not think so. I cannot remember that, no. Q: You cannot say when those words were written on that? A: All I know is that when I found the documents, when they were needed in connection with this litigation, then those were the notes that were written on there. I do not recall them before that. Q: That was the first you knew yourself that these manuscript notes were on there? A: Yes. Q: Right. A: I think they would just have been taken back and put in the file at that stage. Q: Which file did you find this document in? Was it in an obvious place or in a non-obvious place? A: I had lots of different files, I cannot remember. It may have been in a Megamatch file; it probably was in a pox file. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22]	that says. A: Yes. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does. Q: "AJL [Andrew Lazenby] to approve competitions". "To 'apro' competition." Do you see that? A: Yes, I do. I do not know what it means but, yes, I see it. Q: You know that Mr Lazenby says that he made this note and that, if there had been any significant discussion on the point that you have mentioned, he would have made a note of it? A: Yes. Q: Are you able to accept that you may be wrong in the evidence you are giving about that meeting? A: No. I know that we did discuss - as you can see, it mentions about Megamatch, it mentions about Sainsburys and it was during that discussion that we went into the - or Roger raised the subject of the loyalty brand scheme. I accept that there was not a significant discussion. It was discussed, but the main purpose of
	 Q: You made no notes yourself of that meeting? A: No, I did not, no. Q: Do you normally make notes of meetings? A: No, I do not, no. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Just a second. MR HOBBS: Did you yourself observe Roger Sotherton's hand moving the pen that wrote those words on page 980? A: I do not think so. I cannot remember that, no. Q: You cannot say when those words were written on that? A: All I know is that when I found the documents, when they were needed in connection with this litigation, then those were the notes that were written on there. I do not recall them before that. Q: That was the first you knew yourself that these manuscript notes were on there? A: Yes. Q: Right. A: I think they would just have been taken back and put in the file at that stage. Q: Which file did you find this document in? Was it in an obvious place or in a non-obvious place? A: I had lots of different files, I cannot remember. It may have been in a Megamatch file; it probably was in a 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22]	that says. A: Yes. Q: Does that tally with your recollection? A: Yes, it does. Q: "AJL [Andrew Lazenby] to approve competitions". "To 'apro' competition." Do you see that? A: Yes, I do. I do not know what it means but, yes, I see it. Q: You know that Mr Lazenby says that he made this note and that, if there had been any significant discussion on the point that you have mentioned, he would have made a note of it? A: Yes. Q: Are you able to accept that you may be wrong in the evidence you are giving about that meeting? A: No. I know that we did discuss - as you can see, it mentions about Megamatch, it mentions about Sainsburys and it was during that discussion that we went into the - or Roger raised the subject of the loyalty brand scheme. I accept that there was not a significant discussion. It was discussed, but the main purpose of the meeting was Megamatch and the other proposal that we

Shell UK Ltd

[1]	that - but, if it was discussed, it was hardly	11	A: No.
		[2]	
[3]	A: No. I think it was discussed - I said ten minutes. It	[3]	
	may have been shorter than that. It might have been	1000	company is already holding an option, that we have had
	five minutes. There was not a long discussion about it.		correspondence with Paul King, that we have had
	There was a discussion.		correspondence with Sainsburys and here are the copies
			of the letters."
[7]	A: No, it was longer than two minutes.		The second second second and the second se
[8]		[8]	
[9]		[9]	
[10]	A CONTRACTOR CONT	[10]	
[11]	· · ·	[11]	
	14th May 1992. Do you remember sending that?	1	was on the other subjects, one of which I was getting on
[13]	A: Yes, I do.		with As far as I was concerned, I was just tidying
[14]			up - because Roger had raised the subject, I decided it
[15]			was right to send Mr Lazenby a copy of the proposal. He
	thank you for the time you gave to our presentation.	1 .	had said that the timing was not right for it, and he
[17]		+	might be interested at a later date and he would put it
[18]	· · ·	[18]	on file. So I thought that was the right thing to do.
[19]		[19]	
	proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory		suggest otherwise - that the only thing you sent was
	discussions at Shell-Mex House in June as per		Concept Four, the document in which Concept Four
[22]	instructions."	[22]	appeared?
	With that in mind, look at the bullet points. The	[23]	A: Yes.
(24]	second of his bullet points on the preceding page."	[24]	Q: You do not claim to have sent him anything else?
[25]		[25]	A: No.
	Page 145		Page 1
	·		1 ⁻
	Do you see that?	[1]	Q: He cannot have known about the contents of the letter to
[2]	A: Yes, I do.	[2]	Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he?
[2] [3]	A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common?	[2] [3]	Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally.
[2] [3] [4]	A: Yes, I do.Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common?A: Yes.	[2] [3] [4]	Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. Q: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had
(2) (3) (4) (5)	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph: 	[2] [3] [4]	Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. Q: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys?
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6)	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph? "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus 	[2] [3] [4]	 Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. Q: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no.
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7)	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph? "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory discussions at 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	 Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. Q: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no. Q: You had not gone into any detail about what you had said
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (7)	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph: "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory discussions at Shell-Mex House in June as per instructions." 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	 Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. G: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no. G: You had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Paul King, had you?
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (7)	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph: "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory discussions at Shell-Mex House in June as per instructions." That tallies with the first bullet point on 980/C: 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	 Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. G: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no. G: You had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Paul King, had you? A: I do not think we went into any great detail, no.
	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph: "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory discussions at Shell-Mex House in June as per instructions." That tallies with the first bullet point on 980/C: "Reconvene week commencing the 1st of the 6th." 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	 Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. Q: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no. Q: You had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Paul King, had you? A: I do not think we went into any great detail, no. Q: You did not go into detail?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [10] [11]	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph. "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory discussions at Shell-Mex House in June as per instructions." That tallies with the first bullet point on 980/C: "Reconvene week commencing the 1st of the 6th." 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	 Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. Q: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no. Q: You had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Paul King, had you? A: I do not think we went into any great detail, no. Q: You did not go into detail?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [10] [11] [12]	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph. "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory discussions at Shell-Mex House in June as per instructions." That tallies with the first bullet point on 980/C: "Reconvene week commencing the 1st of the 6th." Right? A: Yes. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	 Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. G: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no. G: You had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Paul King, had you? A: I do not think we went into any great detail, no.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13]	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph: "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory discussions at Shell-Mex House in June as per instructions." That tallies with the first bullet point on 980/C: "Reconvene week commencing the 1st of the 6th." Right? A: Yes. Q: Then you go on to say: 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	 Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. Q: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no. Q: You had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Paul King, had you? A: I do not think we went into any great detail, no. Q: You did not go into detail? A: We talked about the history of it, the connection with Megamatch, the research, why it came about, the fact
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph: "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory discussions at Shell-Mex House in June as per instructions." That tallies with the first bullet point on 980/C: "Reconvene week commencing the 1st of the 6th." Right? A: Yes. Q: Then you go on to say: "We also noted your interest in the related 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13]	 Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. Q: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no. Q: You had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Paul King, had you? A: I do not think we went into any great detail, no. Q: You did not go into detail? A: We talked about the history of it, the connection with Megamatch, the research, why it came about, the fact that Shell took an option on it. Mr Lazenby said that
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [10] [11] [13] [14] [15]	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph: "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory discussions at Shell-Mex House in June as per instructions." That tallies with the first bullet point on 980/C: "Reconvene week commencing the 1st of the 6th." Right? A: Yes. Q: Then you go on to say: "We also noted your interest in the related multibrand loyalty card proposal to Paul King dated 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	 Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. Q: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no. Q: You had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Paul King, had you? A: I do not think we went into any great detail, no. Q: You did not go into detail? A: We talked about the history of it, the connection with Megamatch, the research, why it came about, the fact that Shell took an option on it. Mr Lazenby said that the timing was not right and that he would just - he
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph: "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory discussions at Shell-Mex House in June as per instructions." That tallies with the first bullet point on 980/C: "Reconvene week commencing the 1st of the 6th." Right? A: Yes. Q: Then you go on to say: "We also noted your interest in the related multibrand loyalty card proposal to Paul King dated 23rd October 1989 and I enclose a copy of the proposal 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. G: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no. G: You had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Paul King, had you? A: I do not think we went into any great detail, no. G: You did not go into detail? A: We talked about the history of it, the connection with Megamatch, the research, why it came about, the fact that Shell took an option on it. Mr Lazenby said that the timing was not right and that he would just – he would get a copy from Paul King and he would hold it on
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [1] [13] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [13] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph: "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory discussions at Shell-Mex House in June as per instructions." That tallies with the first bullet point on 980/C: "Reconvene week commencing the 1st of the 6th." Right? A: Yes. Q: Then you go on to say: "We also noted your interest in the related multibrand loyalty card proposal to Paul King dated 23rd October 1989 and I enclose a copy of the proposal for your further information. Please read Concept 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. G: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no. G: You had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Paul King, had you? A: I do not think we went into any great detail, no. G: You did not go into detail? A: We talked about the history of it, the connection with Megamatch, the research, why it came about, the fact that Shell took an option on it. Mr Lazenby said that the timing was not right and that he would just – he would get a copy from Paul King and he would hold it on file.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [3] [1] [1] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [6] [7] [7] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph: "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory discussions at Shell-Mex House in June as per instructions." That tallies with the first bullet point on 980/C: "Reconvene week commencing the 1st of the 6th." Right? A: Yes. Q: Then you go on to say: "We also noted your interest in the related multibrand loyalty card proposal to Paul King dated 23rd October 1989 and I enclose a copy of the proposal for your further information. Please read Concept Four. I am glad you agreed that the idea has sufficient 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	 Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. Q: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no. Q: You had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Paul King, had you? A: I do not think we went into any great detail, no. Q: You did not go into detail? A: We talked about the history of it, the connection with Megamatch, the research, why it came about, the fact that Shell took an option on it. Mr Lazenby said that the timing was not right and that he would just - he would get a copy from Paul King and he would hold it on file. Q: What I want to put to you is this in fact you got the
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [11] [12] [13] [4] [5] [7] [1] [1] [7] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph: "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory discussions at Shell-Mex House in June as per instructions." That tallies with the first bullet point on 980/C: "Reconvene week commencing the 1st of the 6th." Right? A: Yes. Q: Then you go on to say: "We also noted your interest in the related multibrand loyalty card proposal to Paul King dated 23rd October 1989 and I enclose a copy of the proposal for your further information. Please read Concept Four. I am glad you agreed that the idea has sufficient merit to be retained on file for Shell's future 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [13] [13]	 Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. Q: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no. Q: You had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Paul King, had you? A: I do not think we went into any great detail, no. Q: You did not go into detail? A: We talked about the history of it, the connection with Megamatch, the research, why it came about, the fact that Shell took an option on it. Mr Lazenby said that the timing was not right and that he would just - he would get a copy from Paul King and he would hold it on file. Q: What I want to put to you is this in fact you got the impression at that meeting, did you not, that he was
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [3] [10] [11] [12] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph: "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory discussions at Shell-Mex House in June as per instructions." That tallies with the first bullet point on 980/C: "Reconvene week commencing the 1st of the 6th." Right? A: Yes. Q: Then you go on to say: "We also noted your interest in the related multibrand loyalty card proposal to Paul King dated 23rd October 1989 and I enclose a copy of the proposal for your further information. Please read Concept Four. I am glad you agreed that the idea has sufficient merit to be retained on file for Shell's future consideration at an appropriate time in the future." 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [17] [18] [13]	 Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. G: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no. G: You had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Paul King, had you? A: I do not think we went into any great detail, no. G: You did not go into detail? A: We talked about the history of it, the connection with Megamatch, the research, why it came about, the fact that Shell took an option on it. Mr Lazenby said that the timing was not right and that he would just - he would get a copy from Paul King and he would hold it on file. Q: What I want to put to you is this in fact you got the impression at that meeting, did you not, that he was relatively luke warm about the concepts you had convened
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [3] [10] [11] [12] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [4] [5] [6] [7] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4] [4	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph: "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory discussions at Shell-Mex House in June as per instructions." That tallies with the first bullet point on 980/C: "Reconvene week commencing the 1st of the 6th." Right? A: Yes. Q: Then you go on to say: "We also noted your interest in the related multibrand loyalty card proposal to Paul King dated 23rd October 1989 and I enclose a copy of the proposal for your further information. Please read Concept Four. I am glad you agreed that the idea has sufficient merit to be retained on file for Shell's future consideration at an appropriate time in the future." Right? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [17] [18] [19] 1 [20]	 Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. Q: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no. Q: You had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Paul King, had you? A: I do not think we went into any great detail, no. Q: You did not go into detail? A: We talked about the history of it, the connection with Megamatch, the research, why it came about, the fact that Shell took an option on it. Mr Lazenby said that the timing was not right and that he would just - he would get a copy from Paul King and he would hold it on file. Q: What I want to put to you is this in fact you got the impression at that meeting, did you not, that he was
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph: "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory discussions at Shell-Mex House in June as per instructions." That tallies with the first bullet point on 980/C: "Reconvene week commencing the 1st of the 6th." Right? A: Yes. Q: Then you go on to say: "We also noted your interest in the related multibrand loyalty card proposal to Paul King dated 23rd October 1989 and I enclose a copy of the proposal for your further information. Please read Concept Four. I am glad you agreed that the idea has sufficient merit to be retained on file for Shell's future consideration at an appropriate time in the future." Right? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [17] [18] [19] 1 [20]	 Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. Q: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no. Q: You had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Paul King, had you? A: I do not think we went into any great detail, no. Q: You did not go into detail? A: We talked about the history of it, the connection with Megamatch, the research, why it came about, the fact that Shell took an option on it. Mr Lazenby said that the timing was not right and that he would just - he would get a copy from Paul King and he would hold it on file. Q: What I want to put to you is this in fact you got the impression at that meeting, did you not, that he was relatively luke warm about the concepts you had convened the meeting to discuss? He was relatively luke warm about them?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [10] [11] [13] [14] [15] [17] [18] [19] [10] [17] [19] [10] [17] [18] [19] [10] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph: "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory discussions at Shell-Mex House in June as per instructions." That tallies with the first bullet point on 980/C: "Reconvene week commencing the 1st of the 6th." Right? A: Yes. Q: Then you go on to say: "We also noted your interest in the related multibrand loyalty card proposal to Paul King dated 23rd October 1989 and I enclose a copy of the proposal for your further information. Please read Concept Four. I am glad you agreed that the idea has sufficient merit to be retained on file for Shell's future consideration at an appropriate time in the future." Right? A: Yes. Q: There is absolutely nothing in this letter about 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [14] [15] [14] [15] [14] [12] [14] [20] 1 [21] 2 [22]	 Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. Q: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no. Q: You had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Paul King, had you? A: I do not think we went into any great detail, no. Q: You did not go into detail? A: We talked about the history of it, the connection with Megamatch, the research, why it came about, the fact that Shell took an option on it. Mr Lazenby said that the timing was not right and that he would just - he would get a copy from Paul King and he would hold it on file. Q: What I want to put to you is this: in fact you got the impression at that meeting, did you not, that he was relatively luke warm about the concepts you had convened the meeting to discuss? He was relatively luke warm about them? A: No, not at all. I was excited by his response to
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [17] [18] [17] [18] [17] [19] [10] [11] [17] [18] [17] [17] [18] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17] [17	 A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph: "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory discussions at Shell-Mex House in June as per instructions." That tallies with the first bullet point on 980/C: "Reconvene week commencing the 1st of the 6th." Right? A: Yes. Q: Then you go on to say: "We also noted your interest in the related multibrand loyalty card proposal to Paul King dated 23rd October 1989 and I enclose a copy of the proposal for your further information. Please read Concept Four. I am glad you agreed that the idea has sufficient merit to be retained on file for Shell's future consideration at an appropriate time in the future." Right? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [13] [14] [15] [13] [14] [15] [12] [13] [12] [13] [12] [13] [12] [13] [13] [13] [13] [14] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15	Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. G: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no. G: You had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Paul King, had you? A: I do not think we went into any great detail, no. G: You did not go into detail? A: We talked about the history of it, the connection with Megamatch, the research, why it came about, the fact that Shell took an option on it. Mr Lazenby said that the timing was not right and that he would just – he would get a copy from Paul King and he would hold it on file. G: What I want to put to you is this: in fact you got the impression at that meeting, did you not, that he was relatively luke warm about the concepts you had convened the meeting to discuss? He was relatively luke warm about them? A: No, not at all. I was excited by his response to Megamatch and I think we talked about Make Money as
[2] [4] [5] [7] [1] [A: Yes, I do. Q: So that is at least one thing you have in common? A: Yes. Q: Then you see it says in your first paragraph: "I will supply them with outline proposals, plus invitations to attend exploratory discussions at Shell-Mex House in June as per instructions." That tallies with the first bullet point on 980/C: "Reconvene week commencing the 1st of the 6th." Right? A: Yes. Q: Then you go on to say: "We also noted your interest in the related multibrand loyalty card proposal to Paul King dated 23rd October 1989 and I enclose a copy of the proposal for your further information. Please read Concept Four. I am glad you agreed that the idea has sufficient merit to be retained on file for Shell's future consideration at an appropriate time in the future." Right? A: Yes. Q: There is absolutely nothing in this letter about 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [13] [14] [15] [13] [13] [13] [20] 1 [21] [23] [23]	 Sainsburys of 24th July from you or this letter, can he? A: No, all he knew was what we had said to him verbally. Q: And you had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Sainsburys? A: No, we had not, no. Q: You had not gone into any detail about what you had said to Paul King, had you? A: I do not think we went into any great detail, no. Q: You did not go into detail? A: We talked about the history of it, the connection with Megamatch, the research, why it came about, the fact that Shell took an option on it. Mr Lazenby said that the timing was not right and that he would just - he would get a copy from Paul King and he would hold it on file. Q: What I want to put to you is this: in fact you got the impression at that meeting, did you not, that he was relatively luke warm about the concepts you had convened the meeting to discuss? He was relatively luke warm about them? A: No, not at all. I was excited by his response to

1] not know that Shell, at that stage in the promotion	[1] A: We discussed some of the information that would have
zj cycle, were seriously thinking about a promotional game	[2] been in those letters. We probably discussed Smart Card
again. So I was very excited by what I heard.	[9] technology. I cannot remember the precise details.
Q: Would you in fact have known where to find on your files	[4] I would have to check the witness statement. Obviously
of the two letters of 24th July 1990 at that stage?	[5] you have to sit down -
A: I do not - as I say, one of those letters had got into	[6] Q: Why can you sit there and give evidence on your oath
7) a different file to do with a different project.	7] that you did discuss Smart Card technology? How are you
B) Q: So the answer is: you would not have known where to lay	[8] able to say that as you sit there?
9) your hands on at least one of those two letters at that	[9] A: Because I believe that we did.
of point in time?	[10] Q: The basis for your belief is what?
1] A: I think the degree of interest that was shown only led	[11] A: My memory.
z] me to send him - not to make a big thing of it. Only	[12] Q: You are telling my Lord, are you not, that you have a
a) to send a copy of that proposal.	[13] recollection in your memory, as you sit there now, of
	[14] something happening?
 G: You see, Concept Four is, on any view of it, an incomplete version of the Multibrand Loyalty Scheme that 	[15] A: I remember the loyalty scheme being discussed. We
ej you claim to have put forward?	[16] covered a lot of the related topics, but not in detail.
	[17] So what I am saying is some of the things in those
	A STATE AND A STAT
ej pages that I put forward.	[18] letters may have been discussed during the meeting. But
G: You mean Concept Four?	[19] not in detail.
a) A: Concept Four.	[20] Q: Well, you say "they may have been discussed". Which
1] Q: Concept Four suggests that, instead of using tokens or	[21] aspects of those two letters may have been discussed,
e vouchers, you can use points recorded on a card?	[22] according to the recollection you have as you sit
1 A: Yes.	[23] there?
4] Q: Otherwise it is the same as Megamatch: pure and simple?	[24] A: We discussed the option, we discussed the background,
5] A: A lot of the elements are the same: Shell-led consortium Page #49	[25] history, the research, how it came about. We Page #
1) of major retailers, common promotional currency.	[1] probably – we may have discussed other schemes that
Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are	 [1] probably – we may have discussed other schemes that [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes.
Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it?	
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different 	[2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes.
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been: Premier
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been: Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff?
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are y using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the q other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. Q: Why, then, did you send it to him at all on 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been: Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff? [5] A: The third party schemes, yes. We may have done.
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. Q: Why, then, did you send it to him at all on 14th May 1992? 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff? [5] A: The third party schemes, yes. We may have done. [6] I would have to check my witness statement on that. [7] Q: Why do you say, as you sit there now, you may have [8] done? What recollection are you calling to mind?
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. Q: Why, then, did you send it to him at all on 14th May 1992? A: For the reason I explained; we had had a discussion, the 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been. Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff? [5] A: The third party schemes, yes. We may have done. [6] I would have to check my witness statement on that. [7] Q: Why do you say, as you sit there now, you may have
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. Q: Why, then, did you send it to him at all on 14th May 1992? A: For the reason I explained: we had had a discussion, the proposal had been discussed, Mr Lazenby said he would 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff? [5] A: The third party schemes, yes. We may have done. [6] I would have to check my witness statement on that. [7] Q: Why do you say, as you sit there now, you may have [8] done? What recollection are you calling to mind? [9] A: Because it is difficult sitting here under pressure, as [10] opposed to sitting on your own quietly and writing down
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. Q: Why, then, did you send it to him at all on 14th May 1992? A: For the reason I explained: we had had a discussion, the proposal had been discussed, Mr Lazenby said he would get a copy from Paul King but I thought the professional 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been. Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff? [5] A: The third party schemes, yes. We may have done. [6] I would have to check my witness statement on that. [7] Q: Why do you say, as you sit there now, you may have [8] done? What recollection are you calling to mind? [9] A: Because it is difficult sitting here under pressure, as
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. Q: Why, then, did you send it to him at all on 14th May 1992? A: For the reason I explained we had had a discussion, the proposal had been discussed, Mr Lazenby said he would get a copy from Paul King but I thought the professional thing to do was to send him a copy of it. 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff? [5] A: The third party schemes, yes. We may have done. [6] I would have to check my witness statement on that. [7] Q: Why do you say, as you sit there now, you may have [8] done? What recollection are you calling to mind? [9] A: Because it is difficult sitting here under pressure, as [10] opposed to sitting on your own quiety and writing down [11] your recollection. They are two different things.
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. Q: Why, then, did you send it to him at all on 14th May 1992? A: For the reason I explained: we had had a discussion, the proposal had been discussed, Mr Lazenby said he would get a copy from Paul King but I thought the professional thing to do was to send him a copy of it. Q: Was there a response to this letter of 14th May 1992? 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been: Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff? [5] A: The third party schemes, yes. We may have done. [6] I would have to check my witness statement on that. [7] Q: Why do you say, as you sit there now, you may have [8] done? What recollection are you calling to mind? [9] A: Because it is difficult sitting here under pressure, as [10] opposed to sitting on your own quietly and writing down [11] your recollection. They are two different things. [12] Q: Mr Donovan, I am putting it to you now you are making
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. Q: Why, then, did you send it to him at all on 14th May 1992? A: For the reason I explained: we had had a discussion, the proposal had been discussed, Mr Lazenby said he would get a copy from Paul King but I thought the professional thing to do was to send him a copy of it. Q: Was there a response to this letter of 14th May 1992? You wrote to him and I am not aware that there was any 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff? [5] A: The third party schemes, yes. We may have done. [6] I would have to check my witness statement on that. [7] Q: Why do you say, as you sit there now, you may have [8] done? What recollection are you calling to mind? [9] A: Because it is difficult sitting here under pressure, as [10] opposed to sitting on your own quiety and writing down [11] your recollection. They are two different things.
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. Q: Why, then, did you send it to him at all on 14th May 1992? A: For the reason I explained: we had had a discussion, the proposal had been discussed, Mr Lazenby said he would get a copy from Paul King but I thought the professional thing to do was to send him a copy of it. Q: Was there a response to this letter of 14th May 1992? You wrote to him and I am not aware that there was any reply back. 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff? [5] A: The third party schemes, yes. We may have done. [6] I would have to check my witness statement on that. [7] Q: Why do you say, as you sit there now, you may have [8] done? What recollection are you calling to mind? [9] A: Because it is difficult sitting here under pressure, as [10] opposed to sitting on your own quietly and writing down [11] your recollection. They are two different things. [12] Q: Mr Donovan, I am putting it to you now you are making [13] this up as you go along and that you have no clear [14] recollection of that meeting at all?
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. Q: Why, then, did you send it to him at all on 14th May 1992? A: For the reason I explained: we had had a discussion, the proposal had been discussed, Mr Lazenby said he would get a copy from Paul King but I thought the professional thing to do was to send him a copy of it. Q: Was there a response to this letter of 14th May 1992? You wrote to him and I am not aware that there was any reply back. A: No, there was not. He did not write back to say 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff? [5] A: The third party schemes, yes. We may have done. [6] I would have to check my witness statement on that. [7] Q: Why do you say, as you sit there now, you may have [8] done? What recollection are you calling to mind? [9] A: Because it is difficult sitting here under pressure, as [10] opposed to sitting on your own quietly and writing down [11] your recollection. They are two different things. [12] Q: Mr Donovan, I am putting it to you now you are making [13] this up as you go along and that you have no clear [14] recollection of that meeting at all?
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. Q: Why, then, did you send it to him at all on 14th May 1992? A: For the reason I explained: we had had a discussion, the proposal had been discussed, Mr Lazenby said he would get a copy from Paul King but I thought the professional thing to do was to send him a copy of it. Q: Was there a response to this letter of 14th May 1992? You wrote to him and I am not aware that there was any reply back. A: No, there was not. He did not write back to say that "We never discussed this, I do not know what you 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff? [5] A: The third party schemes, yes. We may have done. [6] I would have to check my witness statement on that. [7] Q: Why do you say, as you sit there now, you may have [8] done? What recollection are you calling to mind? [9] A: Because it is difficult sitting here under pressure, as [10] opposed to sitting on your own quietly and writing down [11] your recollection. They are two different things. [12] Q: Mr Donovan, I am putting it to you now you are making [13] this up as you go along and that you have no clear [14] recollection of that meeting at all? [15] A: I have a recollection of the meeting, as I have said. [16] Q: And that you certainly have no clear recollection of
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. Q: Why, then, did you send it to him at all on 14th May 1992? A: For the reason I explained: we had had a discussion, the proposal had been discussed, Mr Lazenby said he would get a copy from Paul King but I thought the professional thing to do was to send him a copy of it. Q: Was there a response to this letter of 14th May 1992? You wrote to him and I am not aware that there was any reply back. A: No, there was not. He did not write back to say that "We never discussed this, I do not know what you are talking about". No, there was no response at all. 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been. Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff? [5] A: The third party schemes, yes. We may have done. [6] I would have to check my witness statement on that. [7] Q: Why do you say, as you sit there now, you may have [8] done? What recollection are you calling to mind? [9] A: Because it is difficult sitting here under pressure, as [10] opposed to sitting on your own quietly and writing down [11] your recollection. They are two different things. [12] Q: Mr Donovan, I am putting it to you now you are making [13] this up as you go along and that you have no clear [14] recollection of that meeting at all? [15] A: I have a recollection of the meeting, as I have said.
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. Q: Why, then, did you send it to him at all on 14th May 1992? A: For the reason I explained: we had had a discussion, the proposal had been discussed, Mr Lazenby said he would get a copy from Paul King but I thought the professional thing to do was to send him a copy of it. Q: Was there a response to this letter of 14th May 1992? You wrote to him and I am not aware that there was any reply back. A: No, there was not. He did not write back to say that "We never discussed this, I do not know what you are talking about". No, there was no response at all. Q: There was just no response? 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff? [5] A: The third party schemes, yes. We may have done. [6] I would have to check my witness statement on that. [7] Q: Why do you say, as you sit there now, you may have [8] done? What recollection are you calling to mind? [9] A: Because it is difficult sitting here under pressure, as [10] opposed to sitting on your own quietly and writing down [11] your recollection. They are two different things. [12] Q: Mr Donovan, I am putting it to you now you are making [13] this up as you go along and that you have no clear [14] recollection of that meeting at all? [15] A: I have a recollection of the meeting, as I have said. [16] Q: And that you certainly have no clear recollection of [17] making any communications to Mr Lazenby about the
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. Q: Why, then, did you send it to him at all on 14th May 1992? A: For the reason I explained: we had had a discussion, the proposal had been discussed, Mr Lazenby said he would get a copy from Paul King but I thought the professional thing to do was to send him a copy of it. Q: Was there a response to this letter of 14th May 1992? You wrote to him and I am not aware that there was any reply back. A: No, there was not. He did not write back to say that "We never discussed this, I do not know what you are talking about". No, there was no response at all. Q: There was no response at all. 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been. Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff? [5] A: The third party schemes, yes. We may have done. [6] I would have to check my witness statement on that. [7] Q: Why do you say, as you sit there now, you may have [8] done? What recollection are you calling to mind? [9] A: Because it is difficult sitting here under pressure, as [10] opposed to sitting on your own quietly and writing down [11] your recollection. They are two different things. [12] Q: Mr Donovan, I am putting it to you now you are making [13] this up as you go along and that you have no clear [14] recollection of that meeting at all? [15] A: I have a recollection of the meeting, as I have said. [16] Q: And that you certainly have no clear recollection of [17] making any communications to Mr Lazenby about the [18] contents of 24th July 1990 letters, either of them? You
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. Q: Why, then, did you send it to him at all on 14th May 1992? A: For the reason I explained: we had had a discussion, the proposal had been discussed, Mr Lazenby said he would get a copy from Paul King but I thought the professional thing to do was to send him a copy of it. Q: Was there a response to this letter of 14th May 1992? You wrote to him and I am not aware that there was any reply back. A: No, there was not. He did not write back to say that "We never discussed this, I do not know what you are talking about". No, there was no response at all. Q: There was no response at all. Q: So we can at least agree on this, can we not: the 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff? [5] A: The third party schemes, yes. We may have done. [6] I would have to check my witness statement on that. [7] Q: Why do you say, as you sit there now, you may have [8] done? What recollection are you calling to mind? [9] A: Because it is difficult sitting here under pressure, as [10] opposed to sitting on your own quietly and writing down [11] your recollection. They are two different things. [12] Q: Mr Donovan, I am putting it to you now you are making [13] this up as you go along and that you have no clear [14] recollection of that meeting at all? [15] A: I have a recollection to Mr Lazenby about the [16] contents of 24th July 1990 letters, either of them? You [19] have no clear recollection of that, do you?
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. Q: Why, then, did you send it to him at all on 14th May 1992? A: For the reason I explained: we had had a discussion, the proposal had been discussed, Mr Lazenby said he would get a copy from Paul King but I thought the professional thing to do was to send him a copy of it. Q: Was there a response to this letter of 14th May 1992? You wrote to him and I am not aware that there was any reply back. A: No, there was not. He did not write back to say that "We never discussed this, I do not know what you are talking about". No, there was no response at all. Q: So we can at least agree on this, can we not: the 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff? [5] A: The third party schemes, yes. We may have done. [6] I would have to check my witness statement on that. [7] Q: Why do you say, as you sit there now, you may have [8] done? What recollection are you calling to mind? [9] A: Because it is difficult sitting here under pressure, as [10] opposed to sitting on your own quietly and writing down [11] your recollection. They are two different things. [12] Q: Mr Donovan, I am putting it to you now you are making [13] this up as you go along and that you have no clear [14] recollection of that meeting at all? [15] A: I have a recollection of the meeting, as I have said. [16] Q: And that you certainly have no clear recollection of [17] making any communications to Mr Lazenby about the [18] contents of 24th July 1990 letters, either of them? You [19] have no clear recollection of that, do you? [20] A: We did discuss some of the details that would have been [21] in those letters, but not in great detail.
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. Q: Why, then, did you send it to him at all on 14th May 1992? A: For the reason I explained: we had had a discussion, the proposal had been discussed, Mr Lazenby said he would get a copy from Paul King but I thought the professional thing to do was to send him a copy of it. Q: Was there a response to this letter of 14th May 1992? You wrote to him and I am not aware that there was any reply back. A: No, there was not. He did not write back to say that "We never discussed this, I do not know what you are talking about". No, there was no response at all. Q: So we can at least agree on this, can we not: the details of the contents of the two letters of 24th July 1990 were not known to or revealed to 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been: Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff? [5] A: The third party schemes, yes. We may have done. [6] I would have to check my witness statement on that. [7] Q: Why do you say, as you sit there now, you may have [8] done? What recollection are you calling to mind? [9] A: Because it is difficult sitting here under pressure, as [10] opposed to sitting on your own quietly and writing down [11] your recollection. They are two different things. [12] Q: Mr Donovan, I am putting it to you now you are making [13] this up as you go along and that you have no clear [14] recollection of that meeting at all? [15] A: I have a recollection of the meeting, as I have said. [16] Q: And that you certainly have no clear recollection of [17] making any communications to Mr Lazenby about the [18] contents of 24th July 1990 letters, either of them? You [19] have no clear recollection of that, do you? [20] A: We did discuss some of the details that would have been [21] Q: You cannot say what details you would have discussed?
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. Q: Why, then, did you send it to him at all on 14th May 1992? A: For the reason I explained: we had had a discussion, the proposal had been discussed, Mr Lazenby said he would get a copy from Paul King but I thought the professional thing to do was to send him a copy of it. Q: Was there a response to this letter of 14th May 1992? You wrote to him and I am not aware that there was any reply back. A: No, there was not. He did not write back to say that "We never discussed this, I do not know what you are talking about". No, there was no response at all. Q: So we can at least agree on this, can we not: the details of the contents of the two letters of 24th July 1990 were not known to or revealed to Mr Lazenby at this meeting or in the immediate aftermath 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff? [5] A: The third party schemes, yes. We may have done. [6] I would have to check my witness statement on that. [7] Q: Why do you say, as you sit there now, you may have [8] done? What recollection are you calling to mind? [9] A: Because it is difficult sitting here under pressure, as [10] opposed to sitting on your own quietly and writing down [11] your recollection. They are two different things. [12] Q: Mr Donovan, I am putting it to you now you are making [13] this up as you go along and that you have no clear [14] recollection of that meeting at all? [15] A: I have a recollection of the meeting, as I have said. [16] Q: And that you certainly have no clear recollection of [17] making any communications to Mr Lazenby about the [18] contents of 24th July 1990 letters, either of them? You [19] have no clear recollection of that, do you? [20] A: We did discuss some of the details that would have been [21] in those letters, but not in great detail. [22] Q: You cannot say what details you would have discussed?
 Q: So it is the same thing as Megamatch, except you are using a card with electronic points on it? A: Well, that turns it into an entirely different promotion, does it not? One is a short-term game, the other is a long-term loyalty-building scheme. Q: Why, then, did you send it to him at all on 14th May 1992? A: For the reason I explained: we had had a discussion, the proposal had been discussed, Mr Lazenby said he would get a copy from Paul King but I thought the professional thing to do was to send him a copy of it. Q: Was there a response to this letter of 14th May 1992? You wrote to him and I am not aware that there was any reply back. A: No, there was not. He did not write back to say that "We never discussed this, I do not know what you are talking about". No, there was no response at all. Q: So we can at least agree on this, can we not: the details of the contents of the two letters of 24th July 1990 were not known to or revealed to Mr Lazenby at this meeting or in the immediate aftermath 	 [2] were around at that time. The loyalty schemes. [3] Q: What other schemes might there have been: Premier [4] Points, Mobil, Argos? All that stuff? [5] A: The third party schemes, yes. We may have done. [6] I would have to check my witness statement on that. [7] Q: Why do you say, as you sit there now, you may have [8] done? What recollection are you calling to mind? [9] A: Because it is difficult sitting here under pressure, as [10] opposed to sitting on your own quietly and writing down [11] your recollection. They are two different things. [12] Q: Mr Donovan, I am putting it to you now you are making [13] this up as you go along and that you have no clear [14] recollection of that meeting at all? [15] A: I have a recollection of the meeting, as I have said. [16] Q: And that you certainly have no clear recollection of [17] making any communications to Mr Lazenby about the [18] contents of 24th July 1990 letters, either of them? You [19] have no clear recollection of that, do you? [20] A: We did discuss some of the details that would have been [21] in those letters, but not in great detail. [22] Q: You cannot say what details you would have discussed? [23] A: I would want to check my witness statement first to see

[1] I understand very well the difficulty, because you have	[1] detail because of the response that Roger got to what he
[2] been in the witness box all day. I understand that must	[2] said.
[3] be tiring. It is not something I have been subjected	[3] Q: It was an unreceptive response?
4) to, but I understand it cannot be fun. Your witness	[4] A: It was of mild interest in that 'the timing is not
statement was drafted by you a few months ago; correct?	ы right".
6] A: I was.	[6] Q: What, for a long-term concept?
MR JUSTICE LADDIE: And, for the purpose of producing your	
a witness statement, you tried to recall what happened,	at the possibility of short-term promotions and that he was
aj sometimes years before?	19 very interested in the Megamatch scheme.
oj A: Yes.	[10] Q: So you were talking about long-term concepts to a man
1] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Now, on a number of occasions you have	
2] said to Mr Hobbs in response to a question "I prefer to	[12] A: Well, Roger Sotherton did not know what the response
3) see what is in my witness statement". Your witness	[13] would be until he raised it. Which, as I said, came as
4) statement itself is merely your recollection – recent	[14] a surprise to me and, when he started talking, then
5] recollection - of what happened, in many cases, years	[15] obviously I backed up what he was saying.
6] ago. Why do you think your witness statement is going	
7] to have a more accurate record of your memory than being	[17] has no recollection of this matter being discussed?
aj herc?	[18] Does it surprise you?
9 A: Because I sat down and thought about it at length and	[19] A: That is a difficult question. At times Mr Lazenby has
of wrote it down and, of course, I am under pressure in the	por not had a very good memory on other subjects. So, from
i) witness box trying to make sure that I say the right	[21] that point of view, no, it does not surprise me. Except
2] things and do not say things that are not in there. So	[22] for the fact that I, of course, wrote sending a copy of
n it is a different situation.	1231 that proposal a couple of days later. But it does not
MR JUSTICE LADDIE: For what it is worth, do not worry about	
5] whether you say things that are or are not in your	1257 was discussed.
Page 15	53 Page 11
[1] witness statement. Insofar as it is possible – it may	[1] Q: The reason it does not surprise you is because it was
[2] not be terribly easily - just relax and answer the	[2] not, even on your own view of it, a significant matter,
3] questions as to what your recollection is now. You may	[3] a significant aspect of that meeting, was it?
4] have got things wrong in your witness statement. It is	[4] A: As I said earlier, the main focus of the meeting were
5) always possible. You may get things wrong now, but, if	[5] the two proposals that we had prepared to present and
6] you spend your time looking over your shoulder and	[6] took along, two proposals for him to consider.
7] worrying about whether you are inconsistent with your	[7] Q: Will you agree with me that the matters you have been
a) witness statement, it may end up doing worse. Try your	[4] discussing were not a significant proportion of that
best just to relax. If you get terribly tired, tell me	[9] meeting, even on your own view of it?
and we will have a break.	[10] A: Yes, they were not the main subject. They were brought
A: Thank you.	
MR JUSTICE LADDIE: When Mr Hobbs asks you a question, do	[11] up - because we were discussing Megamatch, then it is [12] almost inevitable, I suppose, that Roger would think of
your best to recall now what happened at the time.	[13] the loyalty scheme. He brought up the subject and we
A: Right.	
MR HOBBS: Mr Donovan, I was putting it to you that, in	[14] discussed it for five to ten minutes. Then we moved on
fact, as you sit there now, you do not have any real	[15] to the other proposal. [16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Hobbs we have flogged this to
recollection of the matters that you have been	
discussing?	[17] death. Mr Donovan must have said at least 15 times that [18] it was only five minutes, that it was not the major
A: I have the recollection of the matters that	
I have mentioned already, which is the background,	[19] subject, that it was not the thing that Mr Lazenby was
history, how it came about, the research and the fact	[20] most interested in. Do we have to do it over and over
] that we had put a proposal to Paul King. We may have	[21] again? I will then have to decide whether or not
mentioned about the article in Promotions and	[22] Mr Lazenby had any recollection of it at all or so on
Incentives. I think - I believe we did mention about	[23] and so forth.
Smart Cards, but we did not discuss any of it in huge	[24] MR HOBBS: I am sorry your Lordship thinks I am overdoing
	25 it. I was just about to move on, in any event.
Page it 54	4 Page 150

.

Shell UK Ltd

. .

[1]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Good.	1	Q: How long was this telephone conversation?
[2]	(3.30 pm)	12	a A: Short.
[3]	The Monte State of the State of the State	F	
	is, I think, your evidence to my Lord that you did at	1	q there?
	this stage have a recollection that there was an option	[5	
	in place in favour of Shell?	- 253	s set the date and I found the letter and we took it along
[7]		1 2	7] with us,
[8]		PF F	
	you came into a meeting with Andrew Lazenby? I am	1	the second se
1211	referring to the meeting on 24th November 1992. A: Yes.	1	of something with Sainsburys, that there was some interest
[11]		1.	i) with Sainsburys and he would be interested in seeing the
[12]			2] letter that we had sent to them about the loyalty
[13]	to look at volume E3. In E3, would you turn, please, to page 1328.	- (° - '	a) scheme. So it seemed that there was some interest in
[15]		114	 4] it. 5] Q: What did he actually say to you in terms of the request
[16		1-	f) for the letter? What did he actually ask you for?
	Shell UK for discussion on 24th November 1992, was it	[17	A second contract of the second of the se
	not?		regarding the Multibrand Scheme and that it would be
[19			I helpful if he could see a copy of it.
120		120	
	there - I am talking about the typescript - relating	1	1] that he had not seen a copy of it before?
	to anything other than short-term promotions, is there?	122	
	A: No, that is correct. Yes, one of them was the loyalty	Z	
24	scheme, but it was short-term.		1) that he knew nothing of its contents?
25		[29	
	Page #57	1	Page #59
		_	
[1]	proceeding now as the Multibrand Loyalty Concept, is	0	discussed during that first meeting.
	there? There is nothing in the text?	12	
[3]		10	from him to the meeting in May?
[4]	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	14	A: I did not know what had prompted that. I can now see
[5]		15	from discovery why the interest was there. But, at the
[6]	Q: Your evidence, as I understand it, is that, in the	[6]	time, no, I did not know what had prompted the interest.
	run-up to this meeting, you were contacted by	[7]	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
~	Andrew Lazenby?	[8]	11,
<u>ا</u>	A: I think it is probably the other way round: I probably	[8]	
	phoned him to set up the meeting. Early in November, I think it probably was.	[10]	a star and a star and a star and a star a st
[12]	G: Is it your evidence that you took some documents with		we were going to meet with him and since he had asked us
10 J. 10	you to this meeting?		to take a copy, I thought that would be covered when we
[14]	A: Yes. Because, during the telephone call, the multibrand	100100.000	met with him.
	scheme was discussed by Mr Lazenby. He brought up the	[14]	
[16]	subject and said that - commented on the Sainsburys	[15]	
[17]	correspondence and asked me if I could take in a copy of		telephone conversation - it does not matter who phoned
[18]	the letter we sent to Sainsburys.		who - are you saying Mr Lazenby asked you for a copy of the letter?
[19]	Q: What do you recollect of this telephone conversation?	[19]	
[20]	A: That we discussed the proposals that we were going to	[20]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Out of the blue? You did not remind him
[21]	make to him and, as I say, he mentioned the loyalty		about the letter. Out of the blue he said to you
[22]	scheme and said that it would be helpful if he could see	[22]	A: Yes, he asked me for a copy.
[23]	a copy of the letter from Sainsburys.	[23]	MR HOBBS: And you simply listened to the request and said,
[24]	Q: He raised it with you, you say?		"Okay, I will produce this letter"?
[25]	A: Yes.	[25]	A: Yes I said I would bring it along.
	Page #58		Page 160

Smith Bernal Rep.(0171-404 1400)

(†) (21			
	Q: The letter you are talking about is the letter of	111	according to you?
	24th July 1990?	[2]	
[3]	A: Correct.		remember who was prompting the various topics, but we
[4]	Q: Did he identify it to you by its date?	-	went over a lot of the same ground about how it had come
(5)	A: No, I do not think he did.		about, the research et cetera.
[6]	Q: How did he describe it to you?	[6]	
	A: He just said "the letter to Sainsburys".		
[7]		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
[8]	Q: And you said "Which letter to Sainsburys?"?	1	at a later date. The timing still was not right. The
[9]	A: No, because we had mentioned it during the meeting with	100000	management were about to make a fundamental decision on
	him in May.		what they were going to do. He was still interested in
11]	Q: You just said, "Fine, I will get a copy and bring it		short-term activity. Which was the reason for the other
12]	along"?	[12]	two proposals, of course.
13]	A: Yes.	[13]	
14]	Q: So the meeting takes place on 24th November 1992?	[14]] recollect?
15]	A: Yes.	[15]	A: Well, we made it clear that it was our idea, which he
16]	Q: You and Sotherton?	[16]	accepted, and we mentioned that we had run some
17]	A: Correct.	[[7]	promotions with Shell overseas: Make Money and Bruce's
18]	Q: And Andrew Lazenby?	[18]	Lucky Deal. We discussed how, if we were ever to get
19]	A: Correct.	[19]	involved, on what basis it would be. About licensing
20]	Q: Where does it take place?	120	terms et cetera.
21]	A: Shell-Mex House.	121	
22]	Q: Was this a meeting room or office?	22	
,	A: I think it was a meeting room.	[23]	
∠4]	Q: How long did this meeting last, according to your	[24]	
	recollection of it?	1	on it, how we would get paid, whether we would be
rot	Page 161	Heal	Page il
	A: I would guess between an hour and an hour and a quarter.	[1]	involved as an agency.
[2]	Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the	[2]	Q: What did you agree, according to you?
(2) [3]	Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys?	[2] [3]	Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and
(2) [3] [4]	Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably	[2] [3] [4]	Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it.
(2) [3] [4] [5]	Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two.	[2] [3] [4] [5]	Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6)	 Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? 	[2] [3] [4] [5]	Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it.
(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	 Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? A: I remember the discussion. I do not remember exactly 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and he mentioned that, if they did run a loyalty scheme, it would be on a Shell-only basis.
(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	 Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? A: I remember the discussion. I do not remember exactly the sequence. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and he mentioned that, if they did run a loyalty scheme, it
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (7) (7)	 Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? A: I remember the discussion. I do not remember exactly the sequence. Q: Who handed the letter to him, you or Sotherton? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and he mentioned that, if they did run a loyalty scheme, it would be on a Shell-only basis. Q: In what detail did you discuss royalty payments or other payments?
(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7]	 Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? A: I remember the discussion. I do not remember exactly the sequence. Q: Who handed the letter to him, you or Sotherton? A: I think I did. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	 Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and he mentioned that, if they did run a loyalty scheme, it would be on a Shell-only basis. Q: In what detail did you discuss royalty payments or other
(2) [3] [4] [5] [7] [7] [7]	 Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? A: I remember the discussion. I do not remember exactly the sequence. Q: Who handed the letter to him, you or Sotherton? A: I think I did. Q: You do not remember? 	(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9)	 Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and he mentioned that, if they did run a loyalty scheme, it would be on a Shell-only basis. Q: In what detail did you discuss royalty payments or other payments? A: Not in any detail, no.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [7] [7] [7] [1]	 Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? A: I remember the discussion. I do not remember exactly the sequence. Q: Who handed the letter to him, you or Sotherton? A: I think I did. Q: You do not remember? A: I think it was me. I believe it was me. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and he mentioned that, if they did run a loyalty scheme, it would be on a Shell-only basis. Q: In what detail did you discuss royalty payments or other payments?
(2) (3) (4) (5) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7	 Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? A: I remember the discussion. I do not remember exactly the sequence. Q: Who handed the letter to him, you or Sotherton? A: I think I did. Q: You do not remember? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	 Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and he mentioned that, if they did run a loyalty scheme, it would be on a Shell-only basis. Q: In what detail did you discuss royalty payments or other payments? A: Not in any detail, no. Q: Are you saying that he committed Shell to pay you for exploitation of that concept?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? A: I remember the discussion. I do not remember exactly the sequence. Q: Who handed the letter to him, you or Sotherton? A: I think I did. Q: You do not remember? A: I think it was me. I believe it was me. Q: What did Lazenby say to you? A: We read through the letter. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13]	 Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and he mentioned that, if they did run a loyalty scheme, it would be on a Shell-only basis. Q: In what detail did you discuss royalty payments or other payments? A: Not in any detail, no. Q: Are you saying that he committed Shell to pay you for exploitation of that concept? A: He said that, if Shell decided to take it up, then he
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? A: I remember the discussion. I do not remember exactly the sequence. Q: Who handed the letter to him, you or Sotherton? A: I think I did. Q: You do not remember? A: I think it was me. I believe it was me. Q: What did Lazenby say to you? A: We read through the letter. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	 Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and he mentioned that, if they did run a loyalty scheme, it would be on a Shell-only basis. Q: In what detail did you discuss royalty payments or other payments? A: Not in any detail, no. Q: Are you saying that he committed Shell to pay you for exploitation of that concept? A: He said that, if Shell decided to take it up, then he would contact me, or contact us, and then that would be
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [1] [7] [1] [2] [3] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? A: I remember the discussion. I do not remember exactly the sequence. Q: Who handed the letter to him, you or Sotherton? A: I think I did. Q: You do not remember? A: I think it was me. I believe it was me. Q: What did Lazenby say to you? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	 Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and he mentioned that, if they did run a loyalty scheme, it would be on a Shell-only basis. Q: In what detail did you discuss royalty payments or other payments? A: Not in any detail, no. Q: Are you saying that he committed Shell to pay you for exploitation of that concept? A: He said that, if Shell decided to take it up, then he would contact me, or contact us, and then that would be the time to discuss matters like that.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? A: I remember the discussion. I do not remember exactly the sequence. Q: Who handed the letter to him, you or Sotherton? A: I think I did. Q: You do not remember? A: I think it was me. I believe it was me. Q: What did Lazenby say to you? A: We read through the letter. Q: You actually stopped there and then and read through the 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	 Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and he mentioned that, if they did run a loyalty scheme, it would be on a Shell-only basis. Q: In what detail did you discuss royalty payments or other payments? A: Not in any detail, no. Q: Are you saying that he committed Shell to pay you for exploitation of that concept? A: He said that, if Shell decided to take it up, then he would contact me, or contact us, and then that would be the time to discuss matters like that. Q: Are you saying that he agreed in principle – if not in
(2) [3] [4] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? A: I remember the discussion. I do not remember exactly the sequence. Q: Who handed the letter to him, you or Sotherton? A: I think I did. Q: You do not remember? A: I think it was me. I believe it was me. Q: What did Lazenby say to you? A: We read through the letter. Q: You actually stopped there and then and read through the etter? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	 Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and he mentioned that, if they did run a loyalty scheme, it would be on a Shell-only basis. Q: In what detail did you discuss royalty payments or other payments? A: Not in any detail, no. Q: Are you saying that he committed Shell to pay you for exploitation of that concept? A: He said that, if Shell decided to take it up, then he would contact me, or contact us, and then that would be the time to discuss matters like that. Q: Are you saying that he agreed in principle - if not in detail - to commit Shell to paying you for the use of
(2) [3] [4] [5] [7] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [1] [7] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? A: I remember the discussion. I do not remember exactly the sequence. Q: Who handed the letter to him, you or Sotherton? A: I think I did. Q: You do not remember? A: I think it was me. I believe it was me. Q: What did Lazenby say to you? A: We read through the letter. Q: You actually stopped there and then and read through the etter? A: Yes. Q: For what purpose? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	 Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and he mentioned that, if they did run a loyalty scheme, it would be on a Shell-only basis. Q: In what detail did you discuss royalty payments or other payments? A: Not in any detail, no. Q: Are you saying that he committed Shell to pay you for exploitation of that concept? A: He said that, if Shell decided to take it up, then he would contact me, or contact us, and then that would be the time to discuss matters like that. Q: Are you saying that he agreed in principle - if not in detail - to commit Shell to paying you for the use of that concept?
(2) [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [3] [1] [3] [4] [3] [4] [5] [4] [5] [4] [5] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? A: I remember the discussion. I do not remember exactly the sequence. Q: Who handed the letter to him, you or Sotherton? A: I think I did. Q: You do not remember? A: I think it was me. I believe it was me. Q: What did Lazenby say to you? A: We read through the letter. Q: You actually stopped there and then and read through the etter? A: Yes. Q: For what purpose? A: Because Mr Lazenby was interested to see what the 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [17] [19]	 Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and he mentioned that, if they did run a loyalty scheme, it would be on a Shell-only basis. Q: In what detail did you discuss royalty payments or other payments? A: Not in any detail, no. Q: Are you saying that he committed Shell to pay you for exploitation of that concept? A: He said that, if Shell decided to take it up, then he would contact me, or contact us, and then that would be the time to discuss matters like that. Q: Are you saying that he agreed in principle - if not in detail - to commit Shell to paying you for the use of that concept? A: That was my understanding, yes.
(2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (4) (5) (7) (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (7) (7) (1) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7) (7	 Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? A: I remember the discussion. I do not remember exactly the sequence. Q: Who handed the letter to him, you or Sotherton? A: I think I did. Q: You do not remember? A: I think it was me. I believe it was me. Q: What did Lazenby say to you? A: We read through the letter. Q: You actually stopped there and then and read through the etter? A: Yes. Q: For what purpose? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [17] [18] [19] [20]	 Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and he mentioned that, if they did run a loyalty scheme, it would be on a Shell-only basis. Q: In what detail did you discuss royalty payments or other payments? A: Not in any detail, no. Q: Are you saying that he committed Shell to pay you for exploitation of that concept? A: He said that, if Shell decided to take it up, then he would contact me, or contact us, and then that would be the time to discuss matters like that. Q: Are you saying that he agreed in principle - if not in detail - to commit Shell to paying you for the use of that concept? A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: What words did he use that gave you that understanding?
[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? A: I remember the discussion. I do not remember exactly the sequence. Q: Who handed the letter to him, you or Sotherton? A: I think I did. Q: You do not remember? A: I think it was me. I believe it was me. Q: What did Lazenby say to you? A: We read through the letter. Q: You actually stopped there and then and read through the etter? A: Yes. Q: For what purpose? A: Because Mr Lazenby was interested to see what the optent was and we had another discussion about the byalty scheme. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [15] [15] [19] [21]	 Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and he mentioned that, if they did run a loyalty scheme, it would be on a Shell-only basis. Q: In what detail did you discuss royalty payments or other payments? A: Not in any detail, no. Q: Are you saying that he committed Shell to pay you for exploitation of that concept? A: He said that, if Shell decided to take it up, then he would contact me, or contact us, and then that would be the time to discuss matters like that. Q: Are you saying that he agreed in principle - if not in detail - to commit Shell to paying you for the use of that concept? A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: What words did he use that gave you that understanding? Can you remember?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? A: I remember the discussion. I do not remember exactly the sequence. Q: Who handed the letter to him, you or Sotherton? A: I think I did. Q: You do not remember? A: I think it was me. I believe it was me. Q: What did Lazenby say to you? A: We read through the letter. Q: You actually stopped there and then and read through the etter? A: Yes. Q: For what purpose? A: Because Mr Lazenby was interested to see what the ontent was and we had another discussion about the byalty scheme. Q: How long did that discussion go on for, according to 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [15] [15] [19] [21] [22]	 Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and he mentioned that, if they did run a loyalty scheme, it would be on a Shell-only basis. Q: In what detail did you discuss royalty payments or other payments? A: Not in any detail, no. Q: Are you saying that he committed Shell to pay you for exploitation of that concept? A: He said that, if Shell decided to take it up, then he would contact me, or contact us, and then that would be the time to discuss matters like that. Q: Are you saying that he agreed in principle - if not in detail - to commit Shell to paying you for the use of that concept? A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: What words did he use that gave you that understanding? Can you remember? A: The discussion left me with the clear impression that
[2] [3] [4] [6] [6] [7] [7] [7] [3] [4] [4] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [8] [7] [7] [7] [8] [7] [9] [1] [9] [Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? A: I remember the discussion. I do not remember exactly the sequence. Q: Who handed the letter to him, you or Sotherton? A: I think I did. Q: You do not remember? A: I think it was me. I believe it was me. Q: What did Lazenby say to you? A: We read through the letter. Q: You actually stopped there and then and read through the etter? A: Yes. Q: For what purpose? A: Because Mr Lazenby was interested to see what the ontent was and we had another discussion about the byalty scheme. Q: How long did that discussion go on for, according to ou? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and he mentioned that, if they did run a loyalty scheme, it would be on a Shell-only basis. Q: In what detail did you discuss royalty payments or other payments? A: Not in any detail, no. Q: Are you saying that he committed Shell to pay you for exploitation of that concept? A: He said that, if Shell decided to take it up, then he would contact me, or contact us, and then that would be the time to discuss matters like that. Q: Are you saying that he agreed in principle - if not in detail - to commit Shell to paying you for the use of that concept? A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: What words did he use that gave you that understanding? Can you remember? A: The discussion left me with the clear impression that Mr Lazenby recognised that it was our concept and that,
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 Q: At what point in the meeting, do you say, you tabled the letter to Sainsburys? A: We were talking about two proposals. I think probably midway between the two. Q: Do you actually remember doing it? A: I remember the discussion. I do not remember exactly the sequence. Q: Who handed the letter to him, you or Sotherton? A: I think I did. Q: You do not remember? A: I think it was me. I believe it was me. Q: What did Lazenby say to you? A: We read through the letter. Q: You actually stopped there and then and read through the etter? A: Yes. Q: For what purpose? A: Because Mr Lazenby was interested to see what the ontent was and we had another discussion about the byalty scheme. Q: How long did that discussion go on for, according to 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [15] [15] [15] [16] [17] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 Q: What did you agree, according to you? A: What we agreed was that it would be discussed and negotiated if Shell decided to go forward with it. Because they were still undecided about their plans and he mentioned that, if they did run a loyalty scheme, it would be on a Shell-only basis. Q: In what detail did you discuss royalty payments or other payments? A: Not in any detail, no. Q: Are you saying that he committed Shell to pay you for exploitation of that concept? A: He said that, if Shell decided to take it up, then he would contact me, or contact us, and then that would be the time to discuss matters like that. Q: Are you saying that he agreed in principle - if not in detail - to commit Shell to paying you for the use of that concept? A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: What words did he use that gave you that understanding? Can you remember? A: The discussion left me with the clear impression that

[1]	we would then discuss terms on it.	EL I	expensive, take too much time to set up and, if they did
[2]	Q: You are saying, are you, you actually said to him, as	[2]	run a loyalty scheme, then it would be Shell on its
[3]	you handed the letter over or shortly afterwards, "This	[3]	own. Therefore, that was not my proposal.
[4]	is our concept. Will you acknowledge that this is our	[4]	Q: Did you understand him to be talking about a Smart Card
5	concept?"?	[5]	Scheme?
6]	A: I do not think I said that precise - what I did say	[6]	A: We did discuss Smart Cards. So I was not surprised
7]	made it plain that it was our concept -	[7]	later on to see that it was a Smart Card Scheme.
8]	Q: What did you say?	[8]	Q: What discussions did you have with him about Smart
9]	A: - and Mr Lazenby seemed to accept that and, when we	[9]	Cards?
ŋ	discussed how we might be paid for it, he said the	[10]	(3.45 pm)
1]	timing was not right to get into detail on that, but, if	[11]	A: About the cost was still dropping and it made it a more
2]	Shell took it up, then he would contact me and we would	[12]	practical, feasible possibility.
3]	discuss it. But I was left with the impression that, if	[13]	Q: Are you saying that he told you what Shell's proposals
4]	they did do the loyalty scheme, it would be with Shell	[14]	were with regard to Smart Cards?
5]	alone. I did not know what other arrangements they had	[15]	A: He told me that they were considering a long-term
6]	for that.	[16]	loyalty scheme. Whatever it was that he said to me,
7]	Q: Just a moment: are you saying there that you discussed	[17]	I got the impression that Shell were making contingency
8]	the concept and his response was "On behalf of Shell, if	[18]	plans, at least for their own loyalty scheme.
9	we do it, we will only do it as a Shell-alone concept"?	[19]	Q: Do you really have any recollection of this at all?
0]	A: No.	[20]	A: Yes, I do. I thought I had just conveyed that.
21]	Q: What are you saying?	[21]	
22]	A: No. What I am saying is that Mr Lazenby said that the	[22]	meeting and discussions to yourself?
1	timing still was not right for the multiparty loyalty	123	A: Yes.
c4]	scheme because it was too complicated to set up, it	[24]	Q: So you can see and hear this in your inner mind and your
25]	would take too much time to set up and that, if they did	[25]	inner car taking place, can you? Page #6
		-	
[1]	go ahead - also I think he said it would be too		A: Yes, I can.
		[1]	
[2]	expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did	[2]	Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this?
[Z] [3]	expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the	[2] [3]	Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was.
[Z] [3] [4]	expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did	[2] [3] [4]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying?
[2] [3] [4]	expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell	[2] [3] [4] [5]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell alone. A Shell scheme.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we were discussing the various subjects. Again, the
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell alone. A Shell scheme. Q: The loyalty scheme – A: Yes.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we were discussing the various subjects. Again, the background to it, the research, the contact with
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [6]	expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell alone. A Shell scheme. Q: The loyalty scheme -	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we were discussing the various subjects. Again, the
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [4]	expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell alone. A Shell scheme. Q: The loyalty scheme – A: Yes. Q: – is here what became the Smart Scheme. That is what	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we were discussing the various subjects. Again, the background to it, the research, the contact with Sainsburys and the fact that we had arranged an option on it.
[Z] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [4] [9] [4]	expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell alone. A Shell scheme. Q: The loyalty scheme – A: Yes. Q: - is here what became the Smart Scheme. That is what we are talking about? A: Yes, it must be the same.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we were discussing the various subjects. Again, the background to it, the research, the contact with Sainsburys and the fact that we had arranged an option on it. Q: That means you discussed the letter to King, did you?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [1] [0] [1]	expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell alone. A Shell scheme. Q: The loyalty scheme – A: Yes. Q: - is here what became the Smart Scheme. That is what we are talking about?	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we were discussing the various subjects. Again, the background to it, the research, the contact with Sainsburys and the fact that we had arranged an option on it. Q: That means you discussed the letter to King, did you? A: I do not know whether we did.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [4] [9] [9] [9] [1] [2]	expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell alone. A Shell scheme. Q: The loyalty scheme – A: Yes. Q: - is here what became the Smart Scheme. That is what we are talking about? A: Yes, it must be the same. Q: It must be the same? Why do you say it must be the same?	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we were discussing the various subjects. Again, the background to it, the research, the contact with Sainsburys and the fact that we had arranged an option on it. Q: That means you discussed the letter to King, did you? A: I do not know whether we did. Q: You just said, I think, that you discussed the option
	 expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell alone. A Shell scheme. Q: The loyalty scheme - A: Yes. Q: - is here what became the Smart Scheme. That is what we are talking about? A: Yes, it must be the same. Q: It must be the same? Why do you say it must be the same? A: Because I was talking to him at the end of November 1992 and, of course, I see from discovery that, during that 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we were discussing the various subjects. Again, the background to it, the research, the contact with Sainsburys and the fact that we had arranged an option on it. Q: That means you discussed the letter to King, did you? A: I do not know whether we did. Q: You just said, I think, that you discussed the option arrangement?
	 expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell alone. A Shell scheme. Q: The loyalty scheme - A: Yes. Q: - is here what became the Smart Scheme. That is what we are talking about? A: Yes, it must be the same. Q: It must be the same? Why do you say it must be the same? A: Because I was talking to him at the end of November 1992 and, of course, I see from discovery that, during that same period, he was talking to his colleagues about a 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we were discussing the various subjects. Again, the background to it, the research, the contact with Sainsburys and the fact that we had arranged an option on it. Q: That means you discussed the letter to King, did you? A: I do not know whether we did. Q: You just said, I think, that you discussed the option arrangement? A: We said that we had arranged an option with Shell.
	expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell alone. A Shell scheme. Q: The loyalty scheme – A: Yes. Q: - is here what became the Smart Scheme. That is what we are talking about? A: Yes, it must be the same. Q: It must be the same? Why do you say it must be the same? A: Because I was talking to him at the end of November 1992 and, of course, I see from discovery that, during that same period, he was talking to his colleagues about a multiparty scheme and that, in January the next year, he	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we were discussing the various subjects. Again, the background to it, the research, the contact with Sainsburys and the fact that we had arranged an option on it. Q: That means you discussed the letter to King, did you? A: I do not know whether we did. Q: You just said, I think, that you discussed the option arrangement? A: We said that we had arranged an option with Shell. Q: Yes?
	expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell alone. A Shell scheme. Q: The loyalty scheme – A: Yes. Q: - is here what became the Smart Scheme. That is what we are talking about? A: Yes, it must be the same. Q: It must be the same? A: Because I was talking to him at the end of November 1992 and, of course, I see from discovery that, during that same period, he was talking to his colleagues about a multiparty scheme and that, in January the next year, he gave a brief to Option One for a similar scheme.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [12] [13] [14]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we were discussing the various subjects. Again, the background to it, the research, the contact with Sainsburys and the fact that we had arranged an option on it. Q: That means you discussed the letter to King, did you? A: I do not know whether we did. Q: You just said, I think, that you discussed the option arrangement? A: We said that we had arranged an option with Shell.
	expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell alone. A Shell scheme. Q: The loyalty scheme – A: Yes. Q: - is here what became the Smart Scheme. That is what we are talking about? A: Yes, it must be the same. Q: It must be the same? Why do you say it must be the same? A: Because I was talking to him at the end of November 1992 and, of course, I see from discovery that, during that same period, he was talking to his colleagues about a multiparty scheme and that, in January the next year, he gave a brief to Option One for a similar scheme. Q: So you are saying you handed the document over and you.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we were discussing the various subjects. Again, the background to it, the research, the contact with Sainsburys and the fact that we had arranged an option on it. Q: That means you discussed the letter to King, did you? A: I do not know whether we did. Q: You just said, I think, that you discussed the option arrangement? A: We said that we had arranged an option with Shell. Q: Yes? A: I do not think it went much further than that.
	expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell alone. A Shell scheme. Q: The loyalty scheme – A: Yes. Q: - is here what became the Smart Scheme. That is what we are talking about? A: Yes, it must be the same. Q: It must be the same? Why do you say it must be the same? A: Because I was talking to him at the end of November 1992 and, of course, I see from discovery that, during that same period, he was talking to his colleagues about a multiparty scheme and that, in January the next year, he gave a brief to Option One for a similar scheme. Q: So you are saying you handed the document over and you . anticipated that Shell would, in the not-too-distant	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we were discussing the various subjects. Again, the background to it, the research, the contact with Sainsburys and the fact that we had arranged an option on it. Q: That means you discussed the letter to King, did you? A: I do not know whether we did. Q: You just said, I think, that you discussed the option arrangement? A: We said that we had arranged an option with Shell. Q: Yes? A: I do not think it went much further than that. Q: You did not tell him with whom you claimed to have
	 expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell alone. A Shell scheme. Q: The loyalty scheme - A: Yes. Q: - is here what became the Smart Scheme. That is what we are talking about? A: Yes, it must be the same. Q: It must be the same? Why do you say it must be the same? A: Because I was talking to him at the end of November 1992 and, of course, I see from discovery that, during that same period, he was talking to his colleagues about a multiparty scheme and that, in January the next year, he gave a brief to Option One for a similar scheme. Q: So you are saying you handed the document over and you anticipated that Shell would, in the not-too-distant future, use it, but on a mono basis? 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we were discussing the various subjects. Again, the background to it, the research, the contact with Sainsburys and the fact that we had arranged an option on it. Q: That means you discussed the letter to King, did you? A: I do not know whether we did. Q: You just said, I think, that you discussed the option arrangement? A: We said that we had arranged an option with Shell. Q: Yes? A: I do not think it went much further than that. Q: You did not tell him with whom you claimed to have arranged the option and when?
[2] [3] [4] [6] [7] [3] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [3] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [7] [8] [7] [8] [8] [6] [7] [8] [8] [7] [8] [8] [7] [8] [8] [7] [8] [8] [7] [8] [8] [7] [8] [8] [7] [8] [8] [7] [8] [8] [7] [8] [8] [7] [8] [8] [7] [8] [8] [7] [8] [8] [7] [8] [8] [7] [8] [8] [8] [8] [8] [8] [8] [8] [8] [8	expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell alone. A Shell scheme. Q: The loyalty scheme – A: Yes. Q: - is here what became the Smart Scheme. That is what we are talking about? A: Yes, it must be the same. Q: It must be the same? Why do you say it must be the same? A: Because I was talking to him at the end of November 1992 and, of course, I see from discovery that, during that same period, he was talking to his colleagues about a multiparty scheme and that, in January the next year, he gave a brief to Option One for a similar scheme. Q: So you are saying you handed the document over and you - anticipated that Shell would, in the not-too-distant future, use it, but on a mono basis? A: No.	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we were discussing the various subjects. Again, the background to it, the research, the contact with Sainsburys and the fact that we had arranged an option on it. Q: That means you discussed the letter to King, did you? A: I do not know whether we did. Q: You just said, I think, that you discussed the option arrangement? A: We said that we had arranged an option with Shell. Q: Yes? A: I do not think it went much further than that. Q: You did not tell him with whom you claimed to have arranged the option and when? A: He would have been aware that it was Paul King we were
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [3] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [3] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [8] [6] [7] [8] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [7] [7] [8] [7] [7] [8] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	 expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell alone. A Shell scheme. Q: The loyalty scheme - A: Yes. Q: - is here what became the Smart Scheme. That is what we are talking about? A: Yes, it must be the same. Q: It must be the same? Why do you say it must be the same? A: Because I was talking to him at the end of November 1992 and, of course, I see from discovery that, during that same period, he was talking to his colleagues about a multiparty scheme and that, in January the next year, he gave a brief to Option One for a similar scheme. Q: So you are saying you handed the document over and you anticipated that Shell would, in the not-too-distant future, use it, but on a mono basis? A: No. Q: Then I am not understanding you. 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [15] [16] [17] [19] [20]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we were discussing the various subjects. Again, the background to it, the research, the contact with Sainsburys and the fact that we had arranged an option on it. Q: That means you discussed the letter to King, did you? A: I do not know whether we did. Q: You just said, I think, that you discussed the option arrangement? A: We said that we had arranged an option with Shell. Q: Yes? A: I do not think it went much further than that. Q: You did not tell him with whom you claimed to have arranged the option and when? A: He would have been aware that it was Paul King we were dealing with, that we presented it to.
	 expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell alone. A Shell scheme. Q: The loyalty scheme - A: Yes. Q: - is here what became the Smart Scheme. That is what we are talking about? A: Yes, it must be the same. Q: It must be the same? Why do you say it must be the same? A: Because I was talking to him at the end of November 1992 and, of course, I see from discovery that, during that same period, he was talking to his colleagues about a multiparty scheme and that, in January the next year, he gave a brief to Option One for a similar scheme. Q: So you are saying you handed the document over and you anticipated that Shell would, in the not-too-distant future, use it, but on a mono basis? A: No. Q: Then I am not understanding you. A: No. My proposal was for a multiparty Shell-led 	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we were discussing the various subjects. Again, the background to it, the research, the contact with Sainsburys and the fact that we had arranged an option on it. Q: That means you discussed the letter to King, did you? A: I do not know whether we did. Q: You just said, I think, that you discussed the option arrangement? A: We said that we had arranged an option with Shell. Q: Yes? A: I do not think it went much further than that. Q: You did not tell him with whom you claimed to have arranged the option and when? A: He would have been aware that it was Paul King we were dealing with, that we presented it to. Q: How would Andrew Lazenby have been aware of that?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [9] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [9] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [0] [1] [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [7] [8] [6] [7] [8] [7] [8] [7] [8] [7] [8] [7] [8] [7] [8] [7] [8] [7] [8] [7] [8] [7] [7] [8] [7] [7] [8] [7] [7] [8] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7] [7	expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell alone. A Shell scheme. Q: The loyalty scheme – A: Yes. Q: - is here what became the Smart Scheme. That is what we are talking about? A: Yes, it must be the same. Q: It must be the same? Why do you say it must be the same? A: Because I was talking to him at the end of November 1992 and, of course, I see from discovery that, during that same period, he was talking to his colleagues about a multiparty scheme and that, in January the next year, he gave a brief to Option One for a similar scheme. Q: So you are saying you handed the document over and you. anticipated that Shell would, in the not-too-distant future, use it, but on a mono basis? A: No. Q: Then I am not understanding you. A: No. My proposal was for a multiparty Shell-led consortium of major retailers. What Mr Lazenby was	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [14] [15] [14] [15] [14] [15] [12] [20] [21]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we were discussing the various subjects. Again, the background to it, the research, the contact with Sainsburys and the fact that we had arranged an option on it. Q: That means you discussed the letter to King, did you? A: I do not know whether we did. Q: You just said, I think, that you discussed the option arrangement? A: We said that we had arranged an option with Shell. Q: Yes? A: I do not think it went much further than that. Q: You did not tell him with whom you claimed to have arranged the option and when? A: He would have been aware that it was Paul King we were dealing with, that we presented it to. Q: How would Andrew Lazenby have been aware of that?
	expensive. He was worried about the cost. If they did go ahead with the loyalty scheme, which I got the impression was a likely prospect, it would be with Shell alone. A Shell scheme. Q: The loyalty scheme – A: Yes. Q: - is here what became the Smart Scheme. That is what we are talking about? A: Yes, it must be the same. Q: It must be the same? Why do you say it must be the same? A: Because I was talking to him at the end of November 1992 and, of course, I see from discovery that, during that same period, he was talking to his colleagues about a multiparty scheme and that, in January the next year, he gave a brief to Option One for a similar scheme. Q: So you are saying you handed the document over and you . anticipated that Shell would, in the not-too-distant future, use it, but on a mono basis? A: No. Q: Then I am not understanding you. A: No. My proposal was for a multiparty Shell-led consortium of major retailers. What Mr Lazenby was	[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [20] [21] [22] [23]	 Q: Was Sotherton participating in any of this? A: Yes, he was. Q: What was he saying? A: I cannot remember which of us was saying what, but we were discussing the various subjects. Again, the background to it, the research, the contact with Sainsburys and the fact that we had arranged an option on it. Q: That means you discussed the letter to King, did you? A: I do not know whether we did. Q: You just said, I think, that you discussed the option arrangement? A: We said that we had arranged an option with Shell. Q: Yes? A: I do not think it went much further than that. Q: You did not tell him with whom you claimed to have arranged the option and when? A: He would have been aware that it was Paul King we were dealing with, that we presented it to. Q: How would Andrew Lazenby have been aware of that? A: Because we told him that.

- -

4

 11 the letter to Paul King in a convenient place on your 12 the letter to Paul King in a convenient place on your 13 files - 14 MR COX: I wonder if my learned friend would look at 15 page 981 of file 2, the letter of 14th May 1992. 16 MR HOBBS: File 2, page 981. Since we have this open, 17 page 981 in this volume - do you have that, Mr Donovan? 18 A: Yes, I do. 19 Q: Do you see the second paragraph? I think I am being 10 asked to direct my attention to the proposition that: 11 "We noted your interest in the related multibrand 12 loyalty card proposal to Paul King dated 13 23rd October 1989." 14 That was Concept Four, was it not? 15 A: Correct, yes. 16 Q: The option letter to Paul King was supposed to have been 17 dated 24th July the following year? 18 A: That is correct. 19 Q: Right. I do not understand you to have said that you 10 communicated the text of the letter of 24th July 1990 to 11 Mr Lazenby? 12 A: Not at that date, no. 12th May 1992. 13 Q: In fact I do not understand you to say that you have 14 ever communicated the text of the letter to Paul King to 	 A: He never asked for any further information on it. I thought he had an interest in Sainsburys in connection with something else he was doing and that was the reason to ask to see that letter. Q: Would you, in E3, please, turn to page 1345. A: I have that. Q: Do you recognise that letter? A: I do. Q: This is the letter that you wrote following up on the meeting of the 24th; correct? A: That is correct. Q: There is nothing in here, is there, about multibrand loyalty schemes? A: No, nothing at all. Q: There is nothing in here about confirming handing over any letter pursuant to an apparent request? A: No. Q: No. In fact, all the things we have just been discussing - at possibly too much length - not one of them is mentioned in this letter?
 [11] your files or in your recollection the letter of [12] 24th July 1990 to Paul King? [13] A: No, because it had been misfiled in a file to do with [14] the research for the Fundraisers project. [15] Q: In fact you had forgotten all about this supposed option [16] by this stage? [17] A: I had forgotten the details of it. I knew that we had [18] arranged an option on it. But I did not remember what [19] the exact details of it were. [20] Q: So, if you did not remember what the exact details of it [21] were, you could not possibly be expected to tell them to 	 A: Because the main focus of that meeting on 24th November were the two proposals mentioned in this letter. C: But, according to your version of events, you had just extracted from him a recognition of proprietary rights over something you had handed to him and you had got an agreement in principle for a remuneration or a fee? A: The interest was still very mild and years hence, as far as we were concerned, Mr Andrew (sic) was interested in short-term promotions at that time. C: What could be more important then than having a contemporaneous documentary confirmation of what you had agreed in principle, according to your view of it? A: I only based what I did send on - and the fact that Inever mentioned the Multibrand Scheme at all or the discussions, because I was told that it was not going to happen for some time. If they did run a scheme, it would be Shell-only. So it was years away. C: Surely all the more reason, from your point of view, to want to get the record straight in writing at the time? A: At that time I was interested in securing some business

 Q: I do not think you have actually confronted the point [9] I put to you. My point that I am putting to you is that [4] it would have been very important from your perspective [5] to have a written record confirming what you say took [6] place in terms, firstly, of proprietorship of the [7] concept and, secondly, in terms of remuneration for the [8] A: From this perspective now, I wish I would have sat down [10] and wrote a long letter about it. But I did not know [11] this was going to happen. I only based my response on [12] the impression I got from Mr Lazenby at the meeting in [13] regard to the two short-term concepts and the more brief [14] discussion on the multibrand scheme when it was clear [15] that there was no prospects with that for a long time. [16] Rightly or wrongly, I never mentioned it in the letter. [17] Q: In the bundle which you have open - E3 - page 1343A; [18] have you read this before? [19] A: Within the last few days, yes. [20] Q: It is Mr Lazenby's manuscript - [21] A: I am sorry, I seem to be looking at the wrong thing. [22] Q: 1343/A. [3] A: I have a copy, yes. [34] Q: That is a document you have looked at? [35] A: Yes. 	 MR HOBBS: Would you take up volume E1 and, in that volume, would you turn to page 450/A. A: Yes, I have that. Q: Whose handwriting is that at the top of 450/A? A: That is Roger Sotherton's handwriting. Q: Is that his handwriting at the bottom of 450/B? A: It is. Q: Did you see him write that wording on 450/B? A: No. Q: When did you first see a copy of this document with that writing on it? A: When I searched for the documents at the start of this claim. Q: Where did you find this one? A: In a file, probably with Megamatch. Q: Is it your understanding that he is maintaining that he wrote this at the time? Is that your understanding? A: I do not recollect Mr Sotherton writing notes, I do not recollect Mr Lazenby writing notes. They may and probably did do so. But, if you are asking met did I see them do it? No, I cannot recollect that. Q: Let us look at that note on 450/B?
 [14] A: Yes. [15] Q: Tell me why you are surprised. [16] A: Because we did discuss it. I thought that he might put [17] some mention down of it. But it is true that what he [18] has put down was the main focus and purpose of the [19] meeting. [20] (4.00 pm) [21] Q: Did you see Sotherton make any notes at that meeting? [22] A: No, I never saw anyone making notes at the meeting. Not [23] that I can recollect. [24] MR JUSTICE LADDE: How long did this meeting last for? 	 "Shell will negotiate royalty arrangements et cetera with us if they progress scheme at a future date." A: Yes. G: "Don could work with Shell International to exploit overseas. Copy of this letter left with AL [Andrew Lazenby]." A: Yes. Q: Are you saying that that is an accurate note of what happened at that meeting? A: Yes, I remember those matters being discussed, as I have already said. Q: So we come to this, do we: Andrew Lazenby is working on what is about to become Project Hercules, he knows he is doing it and he knows that it is going to be a Multibrand Loyalty Scheme? A: Yes. G: Yes. Yet, knowing that - knowing that - he commits Shell to negotiate a royalty arrangement with you, your company, in respect of what he knows he is doing? A: One of the things that we discussed was to put that on the shelf. It was on hold, and the background to that is that we would not put the scheme to any other oil company. Q: That is part of this too, is it?

	which, from the beginning of 1993 becomes	[10] that would be consistent with his pleading, which denies
	Andrew Lazenby's perspective, he is working on a project which, from the beginning of 1993 becomes	[9] 24th November, were a complete fabrication. Indeed, (10] that would be consistent with his pleading, which denies
[11]	Project Hercules; right?	[11] both incidents. So may I know - may we know - may
[12]	A: Yes.	[12] your Lordship know - whether that is still the case.
[13]	Q: In your letter before action that we looked at at	[13] MR HOBBS: There is no denial of a meeting on each of those
	considerable length this morning, you yourself stated at the top of the second page that it was a scheme which	[14] occasions. The extent of my admissions could not be
[15]	was intended and designed from the beginning to be a	 [15] clearer from my skeleton argument, my Lord. [16] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: I understood your admissions to be that
	Multibrand Loyalty Scheme?	[17] the meeting took place, but there was no discussion of
[18]	A: Ycs.	[18] the Sainsburys letter, there was no discussion of an
[19]	Q: Right. So here is Andrew Lazenby, at the back end of	[19] option, there was no discussion of long-term multiparty
[20]	1992, doing work of that kind, working on a concept of	[20] loyalty scheme. To make it clear, you had better put
[21]	that kind?	[21] all of those, one by one, to Mr Donovan, to make it
[22]	A: Yes.	[22] clear that he understands that you are challenging his
[י ֿ י	Q: And you are saying that he committed Shell to Don to	[23] account in respect of all those. I thought it was
	recognise their proprietary rights over that concept and to negotiate royalty arrangements with you if they	 [24] Clear, but there we are. [25] MR HOBBS: Frankly, I think the transcript is clear, to be
[20]	Page #77	Page #3
	progressed the very idea he was working on?	[1] honest with you.
[2]	A: That was my understanding, yes.	[2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting
[3]	A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a	[2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [3] time, not you.
[2] [3] [4]	A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a complete fabrication on your part, that your evidence in	 [2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [3] time, not you. [4] MR HOBBS: I am sorry, my Lord.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a complete fabrication on your part, that your evidence in relation to the May meeting and your evidence in relation to the November meeting in 1992 has been	[2] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [3] time, not you.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a complete fabrication on your part, that your evidence in relation to the May meeting and your evidence in relation to the November meeting in 1992 has been embroidered to bring in these matters that we have been	 [7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [9] time, not you. [4] MR HOBBS: I am sorry, my Lord. [5] Mr Donovan, you heard those exchanges? [6] A: Yes.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a complete fabrication on your part, that your evidence in relation to the May meeting and your evidence in relation to the November meeting in 1992 has been embroidered to bring in these matters that we have been discussing between you and I just now.	 [7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [9] time, not you. [4] MR HOBBS: I am sorry, my Lord. [5] Mr Donovan, you heard those exchanges? [6] A: Yes. [7] Q: Let us tick them off one by one. I am putting it to you [8] that, at the May meeting, there was no discussion of
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [4]	A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a complete fabrication on your part, that your evidence in relation to the May meeting and your evidence in relation to the November meeting in 1992 has been embroidered to bring in these matters that we have been discussing between you and I just now. A: You said 'a complete fabrication"?	 [7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [9] time, not you. [4] MR HOBBS: I am sorry, my Lord. [5] Mr Donovan, you heard those exchanges? [6] A: Yes. [7] Q: Let us tick them off one by one. I am putting it to you [8] that, at the May meeting, there was no discussion of [9] what I am calling "the Sainsburys proposal" set out in
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [3] [10]	A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a complete fabrication on your part, that your evidence in relation to the May meeting and your evidence in relation to the November meeting in 1992 has been embroidered to bring in these matters that we have been discussing between you and I just now. A: You said 'a complete fabrication'? Q: Yes. You are inventing the story about the Sainsburys	 [7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [9] time, not you. [4] MR HOBBS: I am sorry, my Lord. [5] Mr Donovan, you heard those exchanges? [6] A: Yes. [7] Q: Let us tick them off one by one. I am putting it to you [8] that, at the May meeting, there was no discussion of [9] what I am calling "the Sainsburys proposal" set out in [10] that letter of 24th July 1990? I am putting that to
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11]	A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a complete fabrication on your part, that your evidence in relation to the May meeting and your evidence in relation to the November meeting in 1992 has been embroidered to bring in these matters that we have been discussing between you and I just now. A: You said "a complete fabrication"? Q: Yes. You are inventing the story about the Sainsburys letter, relative to the November 1992 meeting. Do you	 [7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [9] time, not you. [4] MR HOBBS: I am sorry, my Lord. [5] Mr Donovan, you heard those exchanges? [6] A: Yes. [7] Q: Let us tick them off one by one. I am putting it to you [4] that, at the May meeting, there was no discussion of [9] what I am calling "the Sainsburys proposal" set out in [10] that letter of 24th July 1990? I am putting that to [11] you?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11]	A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a complete fabrication on your part, that your evidence in relation to the May meeting and your evidence in relation to the November meeting in 1992 has been embroidered to bring in these matters that we have been discussing between you and I just now. A: You said 'a complete fabrication'? Q: Yes. You are inventing the story about the Sainsburys letter, relative to the November 1992 meeting. Do you wish to comment on that?	 [7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [9] time, not you. [4] MR HOBBS: I am sorry, my Lord. [5] Mr Donovan, you heard those exchanges? [6] A: Yes. [7] Q: Let us tick them off one by one. I am putting it to you [8] that, at the May meeting, there was no discussion of [9] what I am calling "the Sainsburys proposal" set out in [10] that letter of 24th July 1990? I am putting that to [11] you? [12] A: No, it was discussed.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a complete fabrication on your part, that your evidence in relation to the May meeting and your evidence in relation to the November meeting in 1992 has been embroidered to bring in these matters that we have been discussing between you and I just now. A: You said "a complete fabrication"? Q: Yes. You are inventing the story about the Sainsburys letter, relative to the November 1992 meeting. Do you wish to comment on that? A: I wish that I had sent a letter after the meeting on 22nd November. If I had known what was going on in the	 [7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [9] time, not you. [4] MR HOBBS: I am sorry, my Lord. [5] Mr Donovan, you heard those exchanges? [6] A: Yes. [7] Q: Let us tick them off one by one. I am putting it to you [8] that, at the May meeting, there was no discussion of [9] what I am calling "the Sainsburys proposal" set out in [10] that letter of 24th July 1990? I am putting that to [11] you? [12] A: No, it was discussed. [13] Q: And I am putting to you that your evidence, contrary to
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15]	A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a complete fabrication on your part, that your evidence in relation to the May meeting and your evidence in relation to the November meeting in 1992 has been embroidered to bring in these matters that we have been discussing between you and I just now. A: You said "a complete fabrication"? Q: Yes. You are inventing the story about the Sainsburys letter, relative to the November 1992 meeting. Do you wish to comment on that? A: I wish that I had sent a letter after the meeting on 22nd November. If I had known what was going on in the background, then of course I would have done so. But	 [7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [9] time, not you. [4] MR HOBBS: I am sorry, my Lord. [5] Mr Donovan, you heard those exchanges? [6] A: Yes. [7] Q: Let us tick them off one by one. I am putting it to you [8] that, at the May meeting, there was no discussion of [9] what I am calling "the Sainsburys proposal" set out in [10] that letter of 24th July 1990? I am putting that to [11] you? [12] A: No, it was discussed. [13] Q: And I am putting to you that your evidence, contrary to [14] my proposition to you, is in fact a fabrication?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] (8] [7] (8] (10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a complete fabrication on your part, that your evidence in relation to the May meeting and your evidence in relation to the November meeting in 1992 has been embroidered to bring in these matters that we have been discussing between you and I just now. A: You said "a complete fabrication"? Q: Yes. You are inventing the story about the Sainsburys letter, relative to the November 1992 meeting. Do you wish to comment on that? A: I wish that I had sent a letter after the meeting on 22nd November. If I had known what was going on in the background, then of course I would have done so. But I did not know. And of course you are saying it is a	 [7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [9] time, not you. [4] MR HOBBS: I am sorry, my Lord. [5] Mr Donovan, you heard those exchanges? [6] A: Yes. [7] Q: Let us tick them off one by one. I am putting it to you [8] that, at the May meeting, there was no discussion of [9] what I am calling "the Sainsburys proposal" set out in [10] that letter of 24th July 1990? I am putting that to [11] you? [12] A: No, it was discussed. [13] Q: And I am putting to you that your evidence, contrary to [14] my proposition to you, is in fact a fabrication?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [8] [3] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [17]	A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a complete fabrication on your part, that your evidence in relation to the May meeting and your evidence in relation to the November meeting in 1992 has been embroidered to bring in these matters that we have been discussing between you and I just now. A: You said "a complete fabrication"? Q: Yes. You are inventing the story about the Sainsburys letter, relative to the November 1992 meeting. Do you wish to comment on that? A: I wish that I had sent a letter after the meeting on 22nd November. If I had known what was going on in the background, then of course I would have done so. But I did not know. And of course you are saying it is a complete fabrication. You are forgetting about the	 [7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [9] time, not you. [4] MR HOBBS: I am sorry, my Lord. [5] Mr Donovan, you heard those exchanges? [6] A: Yes. [7] Q: Let us tick them off one by one. I am putting it to you [8] that, at the May meeting, there was no discussion of [9] what I am calling "the Sainsburys proposal" set out in [10] that letter of 24th July 1990? I am putting that to [11] you? [12] A: No, it was discussed. [13] Q: And I am putting to you that your evidence, contrary to [14] my proposition to you, is in fact a fabrication? [15] A: I say it is not. I have given you an accurate account, [16] to the best of my recollection. [17] Q: I put it to you that there was no discussion at the
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [7] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [14] [16] [17]	A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a complete fabrication on your part, that your evidence in relation to the May meeting and your evidence in relation to the November meeting in 1992 has been embroidered to bring in these matters that we have been discussing between you and I just now. A: You said 'a complete fabrication'? Q: Yes. You are inventing the story about the Sainsburys letter, relative to the November 1992 meeting. Do you wish to comment on that? A: I wish that I had sent a letter after the meeting on 22nd November. If I had known what was going on in the background, then of course I would have done so. But I did not know. And of course you are saying it is a complete fabrication. You are forgetting about the letter that I sent to Mr Lazenby on 14th May that	 [7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [9] time, not you. [4] MR HOBBS: I am sorry, my Lord. [5] Mr Donovan, you heard those exchanges? [6] A: Yes. [7] Q: Let us tick them off one by one. I am putting it to you [8] that, at the May meeting, there was no discussion of [9] what I am calling "the Sainsburys proposal" set out in [10] that letter of 24th July 1990? I am putting that to [11] you? [12] A: No, it was discussed. [13] Q: And I am putting to you that your evidence, contrary to [14] my proposition to you, is in fact a fabrication? [15] A: I say it is not. I have given you an accurate account, [16] to the best of my recollection. [17] Q: I put it to you that there was no discussion at the [18] May meeting in 1992 of any option arrangement relating
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [10] [11] [12] [12] [12] [13] [14] [15] [17] [18]	A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a complete fabrication on your part, that your evidence in relation to the May meeting and your evidence in relation to the November meeting in 1992 has been embroidered to bring in these matters that we have been discussing between you and I just now. A: You said 'a complete fabrication'? Q: Yes. You are inventing the story about the Sainsburys letter, relative to the November 1992 meeting. Do you wish to comment on that? A: I wish that I had sent a letter after the meeting on 22nd November. If I had known what was going on in the background, then of course I would have done so. But I did not know. And of course you are saying it is a complete fabrication. You are forgetting about the letter that I sent to Mr Lazenby on 14th May that specifically mentioned this scheme and that Mr Lazenby,	 [7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [9] time, not you. [4] MR HOBBS: I am sorry, my Lord. [5] Mr Donovan, you heard those exchanges? [6] A: Yes. [7] Q: Let us tick them off one by one. I am putting it to you [8] that, at the May meeting, there was no discussion of [9] what I am calling "the Sainsburys proposal" set out in [10] that letter of 24th July 1990? I am putting that to [11] you? [12] A: No, it was discussed. [13] Q: And I am putting to you that your evidence, contrary to [14] my proposition to you, is in fact a fabrication? [15] A: I say it is not. I have given you an accurate account, [16] to the best of my recollection. [17] Q: I put it to you that there was no discussion at the [18] May meeting in 1992 of any option arrangement relating [19] to what I have just called the Sainsburys proposal?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [17] [18] [17] [18] [17] [19] [20]	A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a complete fabrication on your part, that your evidence in relation to the May meeting and your evidence in relation to the November meeting in 1992 has been embroidered to bring in these matters that we have been discussing between you and I just now. A: You said 'a complete fabrication'? Q: Yes. You are inventing the story about the Sainsburys letter, relative to the November 1992 meeting. Do you wish to comment on that? A: I wish that I had sent a letter after the meeting on 22nd November. If I had known what was going on in the background, then of course I would have done so. But I did not know. And of course you are saying it is a complete fabrication. You are forgetting about the letter that I sent to Mr Lazenby on 14th May that	 [7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [9] time, not you. [4] MR HOBBS: I am sorry, my Lord. [5] Mr Donovan, you heard those exchanges? [6] A: Yes. [7] Q: Let us tick them off one by one. I am putting it to you [8] that, at the May meeting, there was no discussion of [9] what I am calling "the Sainsburys proposal" set out in [10] that letter of 24th July 1990? I am putting that to [11] you? [12] A: No, it was discussed. [13] Q: And I am putting to you that your evidence, contrary to [14] my proposition to you, is in fact a fabrication? [15] A: I say it is not. I have given you an accurate account, [16] to the best of my recollection. [17] Q: I put it to you that there was no discussion at the [18] May meeting in 1992 of any option arrangement relating [19] to what I have just called the Sainsburys proposal? [20] A: No, it was discussed in both meetings.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [17] [18] [17] [18] [17] [19] [20]	A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a complete fabrication on your part, that your evidence in relation to the May meeting and your evidence in relation to the November meeting in 1992 has been embroidered to bring in these matters that we have been discussing between you and I just now. A: You said "a complete fabrication"? Q: Yes. You are inventing the story about the Sainsburys letter, relative to the November 1992 meeting. Do you wish to comment on that? A: I wish that I had sent a letter after the meeting on 22nd November. If I had known what was going on in the background, then of course I would have done so. But I did not know. And of course you are saying it is a complete fabrication. You are forgetting about the letter that I sent to Mr Lazenby on 14th May that specifically mentioned this scheme and that Mr Lazenby, as I understand it, has admitted receiving. So how could that be correct?	 [7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [9] time, not you. [4] MR HOBBS: I am sorry, my Lord. [5] Mr Donovan, you heard those exchanges? [6] A: Yes. [7] Q: Let us tick them off one by one. I am putting it to you [8] that, at the May meeting, there was no discussion of [9] what I am calling "the Sainsburys proposal" set out in [10] that letter of 24th July 1990? I am putting that to [11] you? [12] A: No, it was discussed. [13] Q: And I am putting to you that your evidence, contrary to [14] my proposition to you, is in fact a fabrication? [15] A: I say it is not. I have given you an accurate account, [16] to the best of my recollection. [17] Q: I put it to you that there was no discussion at the [18] May meeting in 1992 of any option arrangement relating [19] to what I have just called the Sainsburys proposal? [20] A: No, it was discussed in both meetings. [21] Q: I am putting it to you that your evidence, contrary to
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [7] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [16] [20] [21] [21]	 A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a complete fabrication on your part, that your evidence in relation to the May meeting and your evidence in relation to the November meeting in 1992 has been embroidered to bring in these matters that we have been discussing between you and I just now. A: You said "a complete fabrication"? Q: Yes. You are inventing the story about the Sainsburys letter, relative to the November 1992 meeting. Do you wish to comment on that? A: I wish that I had sent a letter after the meeting on 22nd November. If I had known what was going on in the background, then of course I would have done so. But I did not know. And of course you are saying it is a complete fabrication. You are forgetting about the letter that I sent to Mr Lazenby on 14th May that specifically mentioned this scheme and that Mr Lazenby, as I understand it, has admitted receiving. So how could that be correct? Q: The letter of 14th May refers to Concept Four; we agree that, do we not? 	 [7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [9] time, not you. [4] MR HOBBS: I am sorry, my Lord. [5] Mr Donovan, you heard those exchanges? [6] A: Yes. [7] Q: Let us tick them off one by one. I am putting it to you [8] that, at the May meeting, there was no discussion of [9] what I am calling "the Sainsburys proposal" set out in [10] that letter of 24th July 1990? I am putting that to [11] you? [12] A: No, it was discussed. [13] Q: And I am putting to you that your evidence, contrary to [14] my proposition to you, is in fact a fabrication? [15] A: I say it is not. I have given you an accurate account, [16] to the best of my recollection. [17] Q: I put it to you that there was no discussion at the [18] May meeting in 1992 of any option arrangement relating [19] to what I have just called the Sainsburys proposal? [20] A: No, it was discussed in both meetings. [21] A: No, it was discussed in both meetings. [22] my proposition to you, is in fact fabricated?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [7] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [16] [20] [21] [21]	 A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a complete fabrication on your part, that your evidence in relation to the May meeting and your evidence in relation to the November meeting in 1992 has been embroidered to bring in these matters that we have been discussing between you and I just now. A: You said "a complete fabrication"? Q: Yes. You are inventing the story about the Sainsburys letter, relative to the November 1992 meeting. Do you wish to comment on that? A: I wish that I had sent a letter after the meeting on 22nd November. If I had known what was going on in the background, then of course I would have done so. But I did not know. And of course you are saying it is a complete fabrication. You are forgetting about the letter that I sent to Mr Lazenby on 14th May that specifically mentioned this scheme and that Mr Lazenby, as I understand it, has admitted receiving. So how could that be correct? Q: The letter of 14th May refers to Concept Four; we agree that, do we not? 	 [7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [9] time, not you. [4] MR HOBBS: I am sorry, my Lord. [5] Mr Donovan, you heard those exchanges? [6] A: Yes. [7] Q: Let us tick them off one by one. I am putting it to you [8] that, at the May meeting, there was no discussion of [9] what I am calling "the Sainsburys proposal" set out in [10] that letter of 24th July 1990? I am putting that to [11] you? [12] A: No, it was discussed. [13] Q: And I am putting to you that your evidence, contrary to [14] my proposition to you, is in fact a fabrication? [15] A: I say it is not. I have given you an accurate account, [16] to the best of my recollection. [17] Q: I put it to you that there was no discussion at the [18] May meeting in 1992 of any option arrangement relating [19] to what I have just called the Sainsburys proposal? [20] A: No, it was discussed in both meetings. [21] Q: I am putting it to you that your evidence, contrary to [22] A: No, it was discussed in both meetings. [23] A: You have taken away the word "complete" now, have you?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [7] [7] [10] [11] [12] [12] [13] [13] [14] [15] [15] [17] [12] [20] [22] [23]	 A: That was my understanding, yes. Q: I am sorry, but I must put it to you that this is a complete fabrication on your part, that your evidence in relation to the May meeting and your evidence in relation to the November meeting in 1992 has been embroidered to bring in these matters that we have been discussing between you and I just now. A: You said "a complete fabrication"? Q: Yes. You are inventing the story about the Sainsburys letter, relative to the November 1992 meeting. Do you wish to comment on that? A: I wish that I had sent a letter after the meeting on 22nd November. If I had known what was going on in the background, then of course I would have done so. But I did not know. And of course you are saying it is a complete fabrication. You are forgetting about the letter that I sent to Mr Lazenby on 14th May that specifically mentioned this scheme and that Mr Lazenby, as I understand it, has admitted receiving. So how could that be correct? Q: The letter of 14th May refers to Concept Four; we agree that, do we not? 	 [7] MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Please do it again. This is me wasting [9] time, not you. [4] MR HOBBS: I am sorry, my Lord. [5] Mr Donovan, you heard those exchanges? [6] A: Yes. [7] Q: Let us tick them off one by one. I am putting it to you [8] that, at the May meeting, there was no discussion of [9] what I am calling "the Sainsburys proposal" set out in [10] that letter of 24th July 1990? I am putting that to [11] you? [12] A: No, it was discussed. [13] Q: And I am putting to you that your evidence, contrary to [14] my proposition to you, is in fact a fabrication? [15] A: I say it is not. I have given you an accurate account, [16] to the best of my recollection. [17] Q: I put it to you that there was no discussion at the [18] May meeting in 1992 of any option arrangement relating [19] to what I have just called the Sainsburys proposal? [20] A: No, it was discussed in both meetings. [21] Q: I am putting it to you that your evidence, contrary to [22] A: No, it was discussed in both meetings. [23] A: You have taken away the word "complete" now, have you?

[15] [16] [17] [18] [18] [20] [21] [22] [22] [22]	discussed. I would like to know if he could put to the witness that Concept Four was not discussed on 12th May, just so that I can be clear. That is how it is pleaded. I would like to know whether it is still the case. MR HOBES: Mr Lazenby's position is that he has no recollection of Concept Four being discussed. Mr Lazenby cannot recollect any discussion of Concept Four at that meeting. Do you understand? A: I do understand. Q: His position is that, if there was any discussion with any materiality about it, he would have remembered it. Do you understand that? A: I do. Page 1881	[13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [21] [22] [23] [23] [24]	be submitting to my Lord in due course is that the reason why you want to give this evidence that I have just been discussing and challenging with you is because you perceive that there is a need on your part to fix Andrew Lazenby with knowledge of those proposals which are to be found in those documents from 24th July 1990. You perceive a need to fix him with that knowledge and that is why you have given this evidence?
643	Q: Therefore his position is that there was no discussion	[1]	meeting. Very fortunately for me, I did after the first
[1] [2]	of any materiality about Concept Four.	[2]	meeting, which it is accepted he received.
[3]	A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take	[2] [3]	meeting, which it is accepted he received. MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three
[2] [3] [4]	A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later,	[3] [4]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left.
[2] [3] [4] [5]	A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had	[3] [4] [5]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on -
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed.	[3] [4] [5] [6]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6]	A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed. Q: That is your position? A: Yes.	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very clearly in sight.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] "3]	A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed. Q: That is your position?	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very clearly in sight. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Who is the next witness?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] "3] -]	 A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed. Q: That is your position? A: Yes. Q: You understand my contrary position? 	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very clearly in sight. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Who is the next witness? MR HOBBS: Mr Sotherton, I am told.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [10] [10] [12]	 A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed. Q: That is your position? A: Yes. Q: You understand my contrary position? A: I do. Q: Right. A: I cannot understand it in view of the fact that it is 	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very clearly in sight. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Who is the next witness?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [7] [10] [10] [11] [12] [13] [A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed. Q: That is your position? A: Yes. Q: You understand my contrary position? A: I do. Q: Right. A: I cannot understand it in view of the fact that it is accepted that he received that letter two days later. 	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very clearly in sight. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Who is the next witness? MR HOBBS: Mr Sotherton, I am told. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: First of all, Mr Cox, re-examination.
[2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [10] [11] [12] [13] [1]	 A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed. Q: That is your position? A: Yes. Q: You understand my contrary position? A: I do. Q: Right. A: I cannot understand it in view of the fact that it is accepted that he received that letter two days later. No, I cannot understand that. 	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very clearly in sight. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Who is the next witness? MR HOBBS: Mr Sotherton, I am told. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: First of all, Mr Cox, re-examination. How long do you expect to be in re-examination?
[2] [3] [4] [5] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]]	 A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed. Q: That is your position? A: Yes. Q: You understand my contrary position? A: I do. Q: Right. A: I cannot understand it in view of the fact that it is accepted that he received that letter two days later. No, I cannot understand that. Q: I understand that you cannot understand. 	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very clearly in sight. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Who is the next witness? MR HOBBS: Mr Sotherton, I am told. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: First of all, Mr Cox, re-examination. How long do you expect to be in re-examination? MR COX: Twenty minutes. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Sotherton; may I anticipate you are going to have a little battle with him as well?
 [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] 	 A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed. Q: That is your position? A: Yes. Q: You understand my contrary position? A: I do. Q: Right. A: I cannot understand it in view of the fact that it is accepted that he received that letter two days later. No, I cannot understand that. Q: I understand that you cannot understand. Now, the November meeting: Mr Lazenby does not 	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very clearly in sight. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Who is the next witness? MR HOBBS: Mr Sotherton, I am told. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: First of all, Mr Cox, re-examination. How long do you expect to be in re-examination? MR COX: Twenty minutes. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Sotherton; may I anticipate you are going to have a little battle with him as well? MR HOBBS: I will have a battle with him, but it will not be
 [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] 	 A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed. Q: That is your position? A: Yes. Q: You understand my contrary position? A: I do. Q: Right. A: I cannot understand it in view of the fact that it is accepted that he received that letter two days later. No, I cannot understand that. Q: I understand that you cannot understand. Now, the November meeting: Mr Lazenby does not accept that he had a telephone conversation with you in 	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on – MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very clearly in sight. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Who is the next witness? MR HOBBS: Mr Sotherton, I am told. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: First of all, Mr Cox, re-examination. How long do you expect to be in re-examination? MR COX: Twenty minutes. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Sotherton; may I anticipate you are going to have a little battle with him as well? MR HOBBS: I will have a battle with him, but it will not be as long as the battle I am having now with Mr Donovan.
(2) (3) (4) (5) (7) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (15) (16) (17) (18) (17) (18)	 A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed. Q: That is your position? A: Yes. Q: You understand my contrary position? A: I do. Q: Right. A: I cannot understand it in view of the fact that it is accepted that he received that letter two days later. No, I cannot understand that. Q: I understand that you cannot understand. Now, the November meeting: Mr Lazenby does not accept that he had a telephone conversation with you in advance of that meeting relating to the Sainsburys 	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very clearly in sight. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Who is the next witness? MR HOBBS: Mr Sotherton, I am told. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: First of all, Mr Cox, re-examination. How long do you expect to be in re-examination? MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Sotherton; may I anticipate you are going to have a little battle with him as well? MR HOBBS: I will have a battle with him, but it will not be as long as the battle I am having now with Mr Donovan. The witness after that, I am told, is Mr McMahon; is
(2) (3) (4) (5) (5) (7) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (15) (15) (15) (15) (17) (15) (17) (17) (17) (17) (17) (17) (17) (17	 A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed. Q: That is your position? A: Yes. Q: You understand my contrary position? A: I do. Q: Right. A: I cannot understand it in view of the fact that it is accepted that he received that letter two days later. No, I cannot understand that. Q: I understand that you cannot understand. Now, the November meeting: Mr Lazenby does not accept that he had a telephone conversation with you in advance of that meeting relating to the Sainsburys letter of 24th July 1990. He has no recollection of any 	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very clearly in sight. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Who is the next witness? MR HOBBS: Mr Sotherton, I am told. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: First of all, Mr Cox, re-examination. How long do you expect to be in re-examination? MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Sotherton; may I anticipate you are going to have a little battle with him as well? MR HOBBS: I will have a battle with him, but it will not be as long as the battle I am having now with Mr Donovan. The witness after that, I am told, is Mr McMahon; is that correct.
 [2] [3] [4] [6] [7] [10] [11] [12] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [19] [19] [10] [10] [11] [12] [11] [12] <!--</td--><td> A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed. Q: That is your position? A: Yes. Q: You understand my contrary position? A: I do. Q: Right. A: I cannot understand it in view of the fact that it is accepted that he received that letter two days later. No, I cannot understand that. Q: I understand that you cannot understand. Now, the November meeting: Mr Lazenby does not accept that he had a telephone conversation with you in advance of that meeting relating to the Sainsburys letter of 24th July 1990. He has no recollection of any such conversation, and I am putting it to you that your </td><td>[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [15] [19] [20]</td><td>MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very clearly in sight. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Who is the next witness? MR HOBBS: Mr Sotherton, I am told. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: First of all, Mr Cox, re-examination. How long do you expect to be in re-examination? MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Sotherton; may I anticipate you are going to have a little battle with him as well? MR HOBBS: I will have a battle with him, but it will not be as long as the battle I am having now with Mr Donovan. The witness after that, I am told, is Mr McMahon; is that correct. MR COX: Yes.</td>	 A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed. Q: That is your position? A: Yes. Q: You understand my contrary position? A: I do. Q: Right. A: I cannot understand it in view of the fact that it is accepted that he received that letter two days later. No, I cannot understand that. Q: I understand that you cannot understand. Now, the November meeting: Mr Lazenby does not accept that he had a telephone conversation with you in advance of that meeting relating to the Sainsburys letter of 24th July 1990. He has no recollection of any such conversation, and I am putting it to you that your 	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [15] [19] [20]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very clearly in sight. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Who is the next witness? MR HOBBS: Mr Sotherton, I am told. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: First of all, Mr Cox, re-examination. How long do you expect to be in re-examination? MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Sotherton; may I anticipate you are going to have a little battle with him as well? MR HOBBS: I will have a battle with him, but it will not be as long as the battle I am having now with Mr Donovan. The witness after that, I am told, is Mr McMahon; is that correct. MR COX: Yes.
 [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [19] [10] [10] [11] [12] [12] [20] [21] [21] [22] <li< td=""><td> A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed. Q: That is your position? A: Yes. Q: You understand my contrary position? A: I do. Q: Right. A: I cannot understand it in view of the fact that it is accepted that he received that letter two days later. No, I cannot understand that. Q: I understand that you cannot understand. Now, the November meeting: Mr Lazenby does not accept that he had a telephone conversation with you in advance of that meeting relating to the Sainsburys letter of 24th July 1990. He has no recollection of any such conversation, and I am putting it to you that your suggestion that there was such a conversation is </td><td>[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [15] [16] [19] [20] [21]</td><td>MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very clearly in sight. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Who is the next witness? MR HOBBS: Mr Sotherton, I am told. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: First of all, Mr Cox, re-examination. How long do you expect to be in re-examination? MR COX: Twenty minutes. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Sotherton; may I anticipate you are going to have a little battle with him as well? MR HOBBS: I will have a battle with him, but it will not be as long as the battle I am having now with Mr Donovan. The witness after that, I am told, is Mr McMahon; is that correct. MR HOBBS: I would expect to get to him tomorrow and after</td></li<>	 A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed. Q: That is your position? A: Yes. Q: You understand my contrary position? A: I do. Q: Right. A: I cannot understand it in view of the fact that it is accepted that he received that letter two days later. No, I cannot understand that. Q: I understand that you cannot understand. Now, the November meeting: Mr Lazenby does not accept that he had a telephone conversation with you in advance of that meeting relating to the Sainsburys letter of 24th July 1990. He has no recollection of any such conversation, and I am putting it to you that your suggestion that there was such a conversation is 	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [15] [16] [19] [20] [21]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very clearly in sight. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Who is the next witness? MR HOBBS: Mr Sotherton, I am told. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: First of all, Mr Cox, re-examination. How long do you expect to be in re-examination? MR COX: Twenty minutes. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Sotherton; may I anticipate you are going to have a little battle with him as well? MR HOBBS: I will have a battle with him, but it will not be as long as the battle I am having now with Mr Donovan. The witness after that, I am told, is Mr McMahon; is that correct. MR HOBBS: I would expect to get to him tomorrow and after
 [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [19] [10] [10] [11] [12] [12] [20] [21] [21] [22] <li< td=""><td> A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed. Q: That is your position? A: Yes. Q: You understand my contrary position? A: I do. Q: Right. A: I cannot understand it in view of the fact that it is accepted that he received that letter two days later. No, I cannot understand that. Q: I understand that you cannot understand. Now, the November meeting: Mr Lazenby does not accept that he had a telephone conversation with you in advance of that meeting relating to the Sainsburys letter of 24th July 1990. He has no recollection of any such conversation, and I am putting it to you that your suggestion that there was such a conversation is fabricated? </td><td>[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [22] [22]</td><td>MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very clearly in sight. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Who is the next witness? MR HOBBS: Mr Sotherton, I am told. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: First of all, Mr Cox, re-examination. How long do you expect to be in re-examination? MR COX: Twenty minutes. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Sotherton; may I anticipate you are going to have a little battle with him as well? MR HOBBS: I will have a battle with him, but it will not be as long as the battle I am having now with Mr Donovan. The witness after that, I am told, is Mr McMahon; is that correct. MR HOBBS: I would expect to get to him tomorrow and after Mr McMahon</td></li<>	 A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed. Q: That is your position? A: Yes. Q: You understand my contrary position? A: I do. Q: Right. A: I cannot understand it in view of the fact that it is accepted that he received that letter two days later. No, I cannot understand that. Q: I understand that you cannot understand. Now, the November meeting: Mr Lazenby does not accept that he had a telephone conversation with you in advance of that meeting relating to the Sainsburys letter of 24th July 1990. He has no recollection of any such conversation, and I am putting it to you that your suggestion that there was such a conversation is fabricated? 	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [22] [22]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very clearly in sight. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Who is the next witness? MR HOBBS: Mr Sotherton, I am told. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: First of all, Mr Cox, re-examination. How long do you expect to be in re-examination? MR COX: Twenty minutes. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Sotherton; may I anticipate you are going to have a little battle with him as well? MR HOBBS: I will have a battle with him, but it will not be as long as the battle I am having now with Mr Donovan. The witness after that, I am told, is Mr McMahon; is that correct. MR HOBBS: I would expect to get to him tomorrow and after Mr McMahon
 [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [10] [20] [21] [22] [23] 	 A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed. Q: That is your position? A: Yes. Q: You understand my contrary position? A: I do. Q: Right. A: I cannot understand it in view of the fact that it is accepted that he received that letter two days later. No, I cannot understand that. Q: I understand that you cannot understand. Now, the November meeting: Mr Lazenby does not accept that he had a telephone conversation with you in advance of that meeting relating to the Sainsburys letter of 24th July 1990. He has no recollection of any such conversation, and I am putting it to you that your suggestion that there was such a conversation is fabricated? A: And I am telling you that there was such a conversation, 	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [14] [15] [16] [19] [20] [21]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very clearly in sight. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Who is the next witness? MR HOBBS: Mr Sotherton, I am told. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: First of all, Mr Cox, re-examination. How long do you expect to be in re-examination? MR COX: Twenty minutes. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Sotherton; may I anticipate you are going to have a little battle with him as well? MR HOBBS: I will have a battle with him, but it will not be as long as the battle I am having now with Mr Donovan. The witness after that, I am told, is Mr McMahon; is that correct. MR HOBBS: I would expect to get to him tomorrow and after Mr McMahon MR COX: Mr Armstrong-Holmes.
 [2] [3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [10] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [16] [17] [18] [19] [19] [19] [10] [20] [22] [23] [24] t 	 A: Well, then I would be puzzled as to why he did not take issue with the letter that I sent him two days later, enclosing a copy of the proposal and saying that it had been discussed. Q: That is your position? A: Yes. Q: You understand my contrary position? A: I do. Q: Right. A: I cannot understand it in view of the fact that it is accepted that he received that letter two days later. No, I cannot understand that. Q: I understand that you cannot understand. Now, the November meeting: Mr Lazenby does not accept that he had a telephone conversation with you in advance of that meeting relating to the Sainsburys letter of 24th July 1990. He has no recollection of any such conversation, and I am putting it to you that your suggestion that there was such a conversation is fabricated? A: And I am telling you that there was such a conversation, that he did make that request and that I did take the 	[3] [4] [5] [6] [7] [8] [9] [10] [11] [12] [13] [14] [15] [15] [15] [16] [17] [18] [20] [22] [23]	MR HOBBS: My Lord, I have put those points about three times to this witness. I have a little bit more left. I am willing to go on - MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Not now. How much longer? MR HOBBS: Not much longer, my Lord. The end is very clearly in sight. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Who is the next witness? MR HOBBS: Mr Sotherton, I am told. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: First of all, Mr Cox, re-examination. How long do you expect to be in re-examination? MR COX: Twenty minutes. MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Mr Sotherton; may I anticipate you are going to have a little battle with him as well? MR HOBBS: I will have a battle with him, but it will not be as long as the battle I am having now with Mr Donovan. The witness after that, I am told, is Mr McMahon; is that correct. MR HOBBS: I would expect to get to him tomorrow and after Mr McMahon

[25]

[1]	MR HOBBS: It is possible.
[2]	MR JUSTICE LADDIE: Thank you very much, Mr Hobbs. We will
[3]	leave it like that until 10.30 tomorrow morning.
[4]	(4.15 pm)
[5]	(The court adjourned until 10.30 am
[6]	on Friday, 18th June 1999)
[7]	
[8]	
[9]	
[10]	
[11]	
[12]	
[13]	
[14]	
[15]	
[16]	
[17]	
[18]	
[19]	
[20]	
[21]	
[22]	
· 1	
1-4]	

Page 185

[1]	Cross-examination by MR HOBBS (continued) 1
[2]	
[a]	* 7
[4]	
[5]	
[6]	
[7]	
[19]	
.•]	
[10]	
[11]	5r
[12]	
[13]	
[14]	
[15]	
[16]	
[17]	
[18]	· ·
[19]	±
[50]	
[21]	
[22]	
[23]	
[24]	
[25]	Dogo HPG
	Page 186